

last update:
July 12, 2016 10:30:02 AM

ASHLEY COUNTY ARKANSAS

July 12, 2016

Pay Per Copy
Vickie R Stell, Circuit Clerk

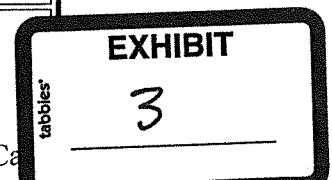
Search Criteria

[Click Here for Printer Friendly Version](#)

CIVIL DOCKET

CASE NO: CV-2016-022 DON GLOVER 2016-02-03 00:00:00

Case #	Date of Filing	Name Of Parties	Attorneys	
CV-2016-022	02/03/2016	BILLINGS , LUCILLE G.		
		vs.		
		MOSS , REDDICK, PLLC		
Offense				
Date of Orders	Inst# / Bk Pg	Doc Type	Comments	Image
02/03/2016	C201601983	COVER SHEET CIVIL CASE		View
02/03/2016	C201601985	COMPLAINT		View
02/03/2016	C201601990	SUMMONS-IN STATE	PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILTION	View
02/03/2016	C201601993	SUMMONS-IN STATE	ARKANSAS SNF OPERATIONS ACQUISITION, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201601995	SUMMONS-IN STATE	ARKANSAS NURSING HOMJE ACQUISITION, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201601996	SUMMONS-IN STATE	CSCV HOLINGS, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201601998	SUMMONS-IN STATE	CAPITAL FUNDING GROUP, INC	View
02/03/2016	C201601999	SUMMONS-IN STATE	SLC PROFESSIONALS AR7, LLC	View



02/03/2016	C201602000	SUMMONS-IN STATE	SLC PROFESSIONALS HOLDINGS, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602002	SUMMONS-IN STATE	SLC OPERATIONS HOLDINGS, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602004	SUMMONS-IN STATE	SLC OPERATIONS, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602005	SUMMONS-IN STATE	SLC ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OF ARKANSAS, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602006	SUMMONS-IN STATE	SENIOR LIVING COMMUNITIES OF ARKANSAS, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602007	SUMMONS-IN STATE		NO IMAGE
02/03/2016	C201602009	SUMMONS-IN STATE	ADDIT, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602010	SUMMONS-IN STATE	SLC OPERATIONS MASTER TENANT, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602011	SUMMONS-IN STATE	SLC PROPERTIES, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602012	SUMMONS-IN STATE	11001 WATERWELL ROAD, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602013	SUMMONS-IN STATE	CSCV HOLDINGS, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602014	SUMMONS-IN STATE	CSCV ARKANSAS REALTY, LLC	View
02/03/2016	C201602015	SUMMONS-IN STATE	ALAN ZUCCARI	View
02/03/2016	C201602017	SUMMONS-IN STATE	BRIAN REYNOLDS	View
02/03/2016	C201602018	SUMMONS-IN STATE	JOHN W. DWYER	View
02/03/2016	C201602019	SUMMONS-IN STATE	DANIEL BAIRD	View
02/03/2016	C201602020	SUMMONS-IN STATE	TROY MORRIS	View
02/03/2016	C201602021	SUMMONS-IN STATE	EMILY GREENE	View
02/03/2016	C201602022	SUMMONS-IN STATE	CAROL HOELSCHER	View

02/03/2016	C201602023	SUMMONS-IN STATE	BARNEY L. PIERCE	View
04/12/2016	C201606625	ANSWER		View
04/12/2016	C201606622	ANSWER	OF SEPARATE DEFENDANT JOHN W. DWYER	View
04/12/2016	C201606621	ANSWER	OF SEPARATE DEFENDANT ALAN ZUCCARI	View
04/12/2016	C201606620	ANSWER	OS SEPARATE DEFENDANT BRIAN REYNOLDS	View
04/12/2016	C201606619	ANSWER	OF SEPARATE DEFENDANT DANIEL BAIRD	View
05/31/2016	C201609881	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	BRYAN REYNOLDS	View
05/31/2016	C201609882	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	DANIEL BAIRD	View
05/31/2016	C201609883	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	1101 WATERWELL ROAD, LLC	View
05/31/2016	C201609884	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	JOHN W. DWYER	View
05/31/2016	C201609885	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	TROY MORRIS	View
05/31/2016	C201609886	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	ALAN ZUCCARI	View
05/31/2016	C201609887	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	EMILY GREENE	View
05/31/2016	C201609888	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	CAROL HOELSCHER	View
05/31/2016	C201609880	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	SLC ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OF ARKANSAS, LLC	View
05/31/2016	C201609877	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	SENIOR LIVING COMMUNITIES OF ARKANSAS, LLC	View
05/31/2016	C201609876	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	CSCV ARKANSAS REALTY, LLC	View
05/31/2016	C201609868	MOTION/EXTEND TIME	TO SERVE DEF BARNEY L. PIERCE	View

05/31/2016	C201609869	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	SLC OPERATIONS HOLDINGS, LLC	View
05/31/2016	C201609870	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	SLC OPERATIONS, LLC	View
05/31/2016	C201609871	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	SLC PROPERTIES, LLC	View
05/31/2016	C201609872	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	CSCV HOLDINGS, LLC	View
05/31/2016	C201609873	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	ADDIT, LLC	View
05/31/2016	C201609874	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC	View
05/31/2016	C201609875	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	SLC OPERATIONS MASTER TENANT, LLC	View
06/02/2016	C201610103	AFFIDAVIT	OF SERVICE	View

Multiple claims. If a complaint asserts multiple claims which involve different subject matter divisions of the circuit court, the cover sheet for that division which is most definitive of the nature of the case should be selected and completed.

COVER SHEET
STATE OF ARKANSAS
CIRCUIT COURT: CIVIL

The civil reporting form and the information contained herein shall not be admissible as evidence in any court proceeding or replace or supplement the filing and service of pleadings, orders, or other papers as required by law or Supreme Court Rule. This form is required pursuant to Administrative Order Number 8. Instructions are located on the back of the form.

FILING INFORMATION

County: **ASHLEY**

District: **10**

Docket Number: **CV 2016-022-4**

Judge: **Glover**

Division: **4**

Filing Date: **2-3-16**

Plaintiff:

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries of Lucille G. Billings; and
 On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

Defendants:

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
 Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
 Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
 CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
 SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
 SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC; SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
 Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
 Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
 Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

Attorney Providing Information:

☒ Plaintiff ☐ Defendant ☐ Intervenor

Address and Phone Number:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Tel: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Litigant, if *Pro Se*: _____

Related Case(s): Judge _____

Case Number(s) _____

Type of Case:

Torts

- ☐ (NM) Negligence: Motor Vehicle
☐ (NO) Negligence: Other
☐ (BF) Bad Faith
☐ (FR) Fraud
☐ (MP) Malpractice
☐ (PL) Products Liability
☒ (OD) Other Nursing Home Negligence

Contracts

- ☐ (IS) Insurance
☐ (DO) Debt: Open Account
☐ (PN) Debt: Promissory Note
☐ (EM) Employment
☐ (OC) Other _____

Jury Trial Requested: ☒ Yes ☐ No

Equity

- ☐ (FC) Foreclosure
☐ (QT) Quiet Title
☐ (IJ) Injunction
☐ (PT) Partition
☐ (OT) Other _____

Miscellaneous

- ☐ (CD) Condemnation
☐ (RE) Replevin
☐ (DJ) Declaratory Judgment
☐ (UD) Unlawful Detainer
☐ (IN) Incorporation
☐ (EL) Election
☐ (FJ) Foreign Judgment
☐ (WT) Writs
☐ (AA) Administrative Appeal
☐ (CF) Property Forfeiture
☐ (OM) Other _____

Manner of Filing:

☒ Original ☐ Re-open ☐ Transfer
☐ Return from Federal/Bankruptcy Court

DISPOSITION INFORMATION

Disposition Date: _____

Judgment Type:

- ☐ (DJ) Default Judgment
☐ (SJ) Summary Judgment
☐ (CJ) Consent Judgment

- ☐ (TJ) Trial Judgment
☐ (OJ) Other Judgment
☐ (PG) Petition Granted
☐ (PD) Petition Denied

☐ Non Trial ☐ Jury Trial
☐ (DF) Decree of Foreclosure

Dismissal Type:

- ☐ (DW) Dismissed with
Prejudice
☐ (DN) Dismissed without
Prejudice

Other:

- ☐ (TR) Transferred to Another Jurisdiction
☐ (RB) Removed to Bankruptcy Court
☐ (RF) Removed to Federal Court
☐ (AR) Arbitration

Judgment For:

☐ Plaintiff ☐ Defendant

☐ Both

Judgment Amount: \$ _____

Clerk's Signature

AOC 23 10-01
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

Date

Send 1 paper or electronic copy to AOC upon filing.
Send 1 paper or electronic copy to AOC upon disposition
Keep original in court file.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

CASE NO. 16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 2:00 o'clock PM

FEB 03 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By [Signature]

CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff, Delois Pippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings and on behalf of herself and all others similarly situated, by and through her attorneys, Reddick Moss, PLLC, and for her causes of action against the Defendants, state as follows:

INTRODUCTION

1. The class claims of this Complaint are that the Defendants acted in concert and/or as part of a joint enterprise to chronically understaff Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC so as to breach the residents' statutory and contractual rights and unjustly enrich the Defendants.

This complaint includes a request that a class be certified consisting of all Arkansas citizens who were residents of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC and the estates of Arkansas citizens who resided at Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC (“Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,” also sometimes referred to simply as the “Facility”) from September 1, 2011 through December 1, 2015, as well as a prayer for compensatory, economic and punitive damages, attorneys’ fees, interest, and costs. Plaintiff, Delois Pippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille Billings, and on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries of Lucille Billings, brings this action on behalf of the Estate of Lucille Billings for, among other things, negligence and wrongful death. Like the other proposed Plaintiff Class members, she also brings class claims as described below:

PARTIES

2. Delois Pippen, an Arkansas citizen, is Lucille Billings’ daughter and the Special Administratrix of her Estate pursuant to an Order of the Ashley County Circuit Court, Probate Division, Case No. PR-2015-44-3, a copy of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit A**.

3. Lucille Billings was a resident of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, a nursing home located at 1101 Waterwell Road, Crossett, Ashley County, Arkansas, from February 15, 2013 until March 5, 2013, from October 24, 2013 until October 29, 2013, and from December 12, 2014 until her death on January 3, 2015.

4. Defendant Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Arkansas and authorized to do business in the State of Arkansas and, during all times pertinent to this lawsuit, was engaged in the business of operating, managing, owning, controlling, providing services for, and holding the license for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC in

the operation, management, ownership, control, provision of services, and licensing of the Facility during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. Nursing homes in the State of Arkansas must be licensed by the Office of Long Term Care in order to operate. Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-224(a). As the holder of the license to operate the Facility, Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC is a defendant whose conduct forms a significant basis of the claims asserted herein and from whom significant relief is sought. Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC's principal place of business is 1101 Waterwell Road, Crossett, Arkansas 71635. The agent for service of process for Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC is TRAC-The Registered Agent Company, 300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.

5. Defendant Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware. Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC is TRAC-The Registered Agent Company, 800 North State Street, Suite 402, Dover, Delaware 19901.

6. Defendant Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Virginia. Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed,

owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC is Gentry Locke Rakes & Moore LLP, 10 Franklin Road SE, 800 Suntrust Plz, P.O. Box 40013, Roanoke, Virginia 24022.

7. Defendant CSCV Holdings, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Maryland. CSCV Holdings, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by CSCV Holdings, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, CSCV Holdings, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for CSCV Holdings, LLC is HIQ Maryland Corporation, 715 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

8. Defendant Capital Funding Group, Inc. is a foreign corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware. Capital Funding Group, Inc. was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of

Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by Capital Funding Group, Inc. in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, Capital Funding Group, Inc. was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for Capital Funding Group, Inc. is The Company Corporation, 2711 Centerville Rd., Ste. 400, Wilmington, Delaware 19808.

9. Defendant SLC Professionals, LLC f/k/a SLC Professionals of Arkansas, LLC is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Arkansas and authorized to do business in the State of Arkansas and, during all times pertinent to this lawsuit, was engaged in the business of operating, managing, owning, controlling, and/or providing services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by SLC Professionals, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. SLC Professionals, LLC provided clinical consulting services for the Facility and was directly involved in overseeing, supervising, influencing, and directing the day-to-day and clinical care provided to Lucille Billings and other residents of the Facility. Accordingly, SLC Professionals, LLC is a defendant whose conduct forms a significant basis of the claims asserted herein and from whom significant relief is sought. At all times material to this action, SLC Professionals, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for SLC Professionals, LLC is TRAC-The Registered Agent Company, 300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.

10. Defendant SLC Professionals AR7, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware. SLC Professionals AR7, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by SLC Professionals AR7, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, SLC Professionals AR7, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for SLC Professionals AR7, LLC is TRAC-The Registered Agent Company, 800 North State Street, Suite 402, Dover, Delaware, 19901.

11. Defendant SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware. SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC is TRAC-The Registered Agent Company, 800 North State Street, Suite 402, Dover, Delaware, 19901.

12. Defendant SLC Operations Holdings, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware. SLC Operations Holdings, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by SLC Operations Holdings, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, SLC Operations Holdings, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for SLC Operations Holdings, LLC is Corporation Service Company, 2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400, Wilmington, Delaware, 19808.

13. Defendant SLC Operations, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware. SLC Operations, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by SLC Operations, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, SLC Operations, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for SLC Operations, LLC is Corporation Service Company, 2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400, Wilmington, Delaware, 19808.

14. Defendant SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Arkansas and authorized to do business in the

State of Arkansas and, during all times pertinent to this lawsuit, was engaged in the business of operating, managing, owning, controlling, and/or providing services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC provided clinical and/or budgetary consulting and services for the Facility and was directly involved in overseeing, supervising, influencing, and directing the day-to-day operations of the Facility and directly influencing the staffing levels at the facility through budgetary and financial constraints. Accordingly, SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC is a defendant whose conduct forms a significant basis of the claims asserted herein and from whom significant relief is sought. At all times material to this action, SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC is Corporation Service Company, 300 Spring Building, Suite 900, 300 S. Spring Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.

15. Defendant Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware. Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, Senior Living

Communities of Arkansas, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC is Corporate Service Company, 300 South Spring Street, Suite 900, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.

16. Defendant Addit, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Indiana. Addit, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by Addit, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, Addit, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for Addit, LLC is TRAC-The Registered Agent Company, 3310 Busy Bee Ln., Indianapolis, Indiana 46227.

17. Defendant SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware. SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for SLC Operations

Master Tenant, LLC is TRAC-The Registered Agent Company, 300 South Spring Street, Suite 900, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.

18. Defendant SLC Properties, LLC is a foreign limited liability company organized and existing under the laws of the State of Delaware. SLC Properties, LLC was engaged in business in the State of Arkansas and operated, managed, owned, controlled, and/or provided services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by SLC Properties, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility. At all times material to this action, SLC Properties, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for SLC Properties, LLC is Corporation Service Company, 2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400, Wilmington, Delaware 19808.

19. Defendant 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Arkansas and authorized to do business in the State of Arkansas and, during all times pertinent to this lawsuit, was engaged in the business of operating, managing, owning, controlling, and/or providing services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC controlled either directly or indirectly virtually all of the property, both tangible and intangible, necessary to operate the Facility and, therefore, directly influenced the operating and living conditions at the Facility. Accordingly, 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC is a defendant whose conduct forms a significant basis of the claims

asserted herein and from whom significant relief is sought. At all times material to this action, 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC is The Corporation Company, 124 West Capitol Ave, Suite 1900, Little Rock, AR 72201.

20. Defendant CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the State of Arkansas and authorized to do business in the State of Arkansas and, during all times pertinent to this lawsuit, was engaged in the business of operating, managing, owning, controlling, and/or providing services for the nursing home Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of such business conducted by CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC in the operation, management, ownership, control, and/or provision of services for the Facility during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC controlled either directly or indirectly virtually all of the property, both tangible and intangible, necessary to operate the Facility and, therefore, directly influenced the operating and living conditions at the Facility. Accordingly, CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC is a defendant whose conduct forms a significant basis of the claims asserted herein and from whom significant relief is sought. At all times material to this action, CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiffs' damages. The agent for service of process for CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC is TRAC-The Registered Agent Company, 300 South Spring Street, Suite 900, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.

21. Defendant Alan Zuccari, an individual whose address is 7712 Carlton Place, McLean, Virginia 22102, owned Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC and controlled the Facility's operation, management, and policies and procedures. Upon information and belief,

Alan Zuccari owns 100% of Defendant Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC, which owns 49% of Defendant Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC, which owns 100% of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of the conduct of Alan Zuccari in the operation, management, control, and development and implementation of policies and procedures for the Facility during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. Defendant Alan Zuccari also operated, managed, and controlled the other corporate Defendants named herein. At all times material to this action, Alan Zuccari was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiff's damages.

22. Defendant Brian Reynolds, an individual whose address is 1422 Clarkview Road, Baltimore, Maryland, 21209 owned Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC and controlled the Facility's operation, management, and policies and procedures. Upon information and belief, Brian Reynolds owns 10% of Defendant CSCV Holdings, LLC, which owns 51% of Defendant Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC, which owns 100% of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of the conduct of Brian Reynolds in the operation, management, control, and development and implementation of policies and procedures for the Facility during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. Defendant Brian Reynolds also operated, managed, and controlled the other corporate Defendants named herein. At all times material to this action, Brian Reynolds was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiff's damages.

23. Defendant John W. Dwyer an individual whose address is 405 Atlantic Street, Melbourne, Florida 32951 owned Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC and controlled the Facility's operation, management, and policies and procedures. Upon information and belief,

John W. Dwyer, either individually or through a trust under his direct control, owns 100% of Defendant Capital Funding Group, Inc., which owns 90% of Defendant CSCV Holdings, LLC, which owns 51% of Defendant Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC, which owns 100% of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of the conduct of John W. Dwyer in the operation, management, control, and development and implementation of policies and procedures for the Facility during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. Defendant John W. Dwyer also operated, managed, and controlled the other corporate Defendants named herein. At all times material to this action, John W. Dwyer was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiff's damages.

24. Defendant Daniel Baird, an individual whose address is 1422 Clarkview Road, Baltimore, Maryland, 21209 owned Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC and controlled the Facility's operation, management, and policies and procedures. Upon information and belief, Daniel Baird was a manager of Defendant Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC, and the causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of the conduct of Daniel Baird in the operation, management, control, and development and implementation of policies and procedures for the Facility during the residency of Lucille Billings and during the class period. Defendant Daniel Baird also operated, managed, and controlled the other corporate Defendants named herein. At all times material to this action, Daniel Baird was a control person as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and is therefore jointly and severally liable for the Plaintiff's damages.

25. Upon information and belief, Defendant Troy Morris was an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and/or during the class period. Arkansas nursing homes are required to be under the administrative direction and

charge of a licensed nursing home administrator. Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1203(1). Administrators are charged by law with responsibility for the management of nursing homes. 42 C.F.R. § 483.75. Troy Morris, as an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, directed the overall, day-to-day operations of the facility and was supposed to ensure compliance with government regulations and facility policies, including staffing regulations and policies. Troy Morris, as an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, also monitored the quality of care being provided in the Facility, was responsible for the Facility's budgetary performance, was responsible for ensuring adequate staffing at the Facility, and also developed and implemented marketing programs to attract residents or their responsible parties to the Facility. Accordingly, Troy Morris is a defendant whose conduct forms a significant basis of the claims asserted herein and from whom significant relief is sought. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of the conduct of Troy Morris's administration of the Facility. Troy Morris is an Arkansas citizen and may be served with process at his last known address: 229 Perla Road, Malvern, Arkansas 72104.

26. Upon information and belief, Defendant Emily Greene was an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and/or during the class period. Arkansas nursing homes are required to be under the administrative direction and charge of a licensed nursing home administrator. Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1203(1). Administrators are charged by law with responsibility for the management of nursing homes. 42 C.F.R. § 483.75. Emily Greene, as an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, directed the overall, day-to-day operations of the facility and was supposed to ensure compliance with government regulations and facility policies, including staffing regulations and policies. Emily Greene, as an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, also monitored the quality of care being provided in the Facility, was responsible for the Facility's budgetary

performance, was responsible for ensuring adequate staffing at the Facility, and also developed and implemented marketing programs to attract residents or their responsible parties to the Facility. Accordingly, Emily Greene is a defendant whose conduct forms a significant basis of the claims asserted herein and from whom significant relief is sought. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of the conduct of Emily Greene's administration of the Facility. Emily Greene is an Arkansas citizen and may be served with process at her last known address: 1038 Ashley 17, Hamburg, Arkansas 71646.

27. Upon information and belief, Defendant Carol Hoelscher was an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and/or during the class period. Arkansas nursing homes are required to be under the administrative direction and charge of a licensed nursing home administrator. Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1203(1). Administrators are charged by law with responsibility for the management of nursing homes. 42 C.F.R. § 483.75. Carol Hoelscher, as an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, directed the overall, day-to-day operations of the facility and was supposed to ensure compliance with government regulations and facility policies, including staffing regulations and policies. Carol Hoelscher, as an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, also monitored the quality of care being provided in the Facility, was responsible for the Facility's budgetary performance, was responsible for ensuring adequate staffing at the Facility, and also developed and implemented marketing programs to attract residents or their responsible parties to the Facility. Accordingly, Carol Hoelscher is a defendant whose conduct forms a significant basis of the claims asserted herein and from whom significant relief is sought. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of the conduct of Carol Hoelscher's administration of the Facility. Carol Hoelscher is an Arkansas citizen and may be served with process at her last known address: 8908 Gracie Lane, Fort Smith, Arkansas 72916.

28. Upon information and belief, Defendant Barney L. Pierce was an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the residency of Lucille Billings and/or during the class period. Arkansas nursing homes are required to be under the administrative direction and charge of a licensed nursing home administrator. Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1203(1). Administrators are charged by law with responsibility for the management of nursing homes. 42 C.F.R. § 483.75. Barney L. Pierce, as an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, directed the overall, day-to-day operations of the facility and was supposed to ensure compliance with government regulations and facility policies, including staffing regulations and policies. Barney L. Pierce, as an Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, also monitored the quality of care being provided in the Facility, was responsible for the Facility's budgetary performance, was responsible for ensuring adequate staffing at the Facility, and also developed and implemented marketing programs to attract residents or their responsible parties to the Facility. Accordingly, Barney L. Pierce is a defendant whose conduct forms a significant basis of the claims asserted herein and from whom significant relief is sought. The causes of action made the basis of this complaint arise out of the conduct of Barney L. Pierce's administration of the Facility. Barney L. Pierce is an Arkansas citizen and may be served with process at his last known business address: 1101 Waterwell Road, Crossett, Arkansas 71635.

29. The Defendants collectively controlled the operation, planning, management, budget, and staffing of the Facility. The authority exercised by the Defendants over the Facility included, but was not limited to, control of marketing, human resources management, training, staffing, creation and implementation of policies and procedures used by the Facility, federal and state Medicare and Medicaid reimbursement, quality care assessment and compliance, licensure and certification, legal services, and financial, tax, and accounting control through fiscal policies established by the Defendants.

30. The Defendants acted in concert and/or operated as a joint enterprise for the purpose of streamlining and furthering their similar business interests, as the Facility and the other corporate Defendants were owned by and controlled by the same owners, managers, and decision makers. The Defendants entered into agreements amongst themselves to pursue a common plan or design to understaff the Facility and thereafter actively took part to understaff the Facility throughout the Class Period.

31. At all relevant times mentioned herein, the Defendants owned, operated and/or controlled the operation of the Facility, either directly or through the agency of each other and/or other agents, subsidiaries, servants, or employees.

32. Because the Defendants named herein and others were acting in concert or engaged in a joint enterprise during the relevant times, the acts and omissions of each participant in the concerted action or joint enterprise are imputable to all other participants. The actions of the Defendants and each of their servants, agents and employees as set forth herein, are imputed to each of the Defendants, jointly and severally.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

33. This Court has jurisdiction over the subject matter and the parties to this action, and venue is proper in this Court.

BACKGROUND AND FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

34. This case arises from Defendants' systemic failures to have sufficient staff at Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation to meet the needs of all of its residents, which caused Plaintiff and the proposed Plaintiff Class to suffer economic damages and the injuries described in more detail below.

35. Persons admitted to the Facility have limitations caused by physical deterioration, cognitive decline, the onset or exacerbation of an acute or chronic illness or condition, or other

related factors. They need nursing care, medical treatment, and rehabilitation to maintain functional status, increase functional status, or live safely from day to day. The residents are elderly, disabled, confined to their beds or unable to rise from a bed or chair independently, and unable to groom, feed, toilet, or clean themselves. Consequently, these nursing home residents rely upon nursing home staff for not only skilled nursing care and treatment, but also essential primary care (herein “Basic Care”) including:

- (a) Toileting assistance;
- (b) Incontinence care and changing of wet and soiled clothing and linen;
- (c) Assistance transferring to and from bed and wheelchair;
- (d) Assistance with dressing and personal hygiene;
- (e) Assistance with bathing;
- (f) Assistance with turning and repositioning residents in bed or chair;
- (g) Feeding and drinking assistance; and
- (h) Exercises/passive range of motion (“ROM”) exercises.

36. Basic Care is primarily delivered by Certified Nursing Aides or “CNAs.”

37. Defendants limited the number of CNA staff on duty at the Facility, which rendered the Facility incapable of meeting the needs of the residents. With the limited budgets for CNA staffing, the supply of CNA hours fell far short of the hours needed to adequately care for the residents. As a result, the residents did not get the care they needed or the care they paid for, as promised in the admission agreement and as the Defendants represented themselves as capable of providing.

38. The difference between the services that Defendants were required to provide according to state and federal law and regulations—which Defendants promised to provide in

their admissions agreement—and the services that the Facility were actually capable of providing is profound.

39. Interviews with residents' families and former employees, and analysis of survey results reported by the Office of Long Term Care confirm the chronic understaffing at the Facility and the Defendants' inability to provide the Basic Care services for which they were paid.

40. More specifically, CNA understaffing led to a pattern and practice of failing to provide Basic Care Services to the residents of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation during the class period. For example, the Facility failed to provide adequate staff:

- (a) To assist those residents who needed help with eating/drinking, grooming and personal and oral hygiene;
- (b) To timely respond to call lights activated by residents in need. Residents were left to soil themselves while waiting for assistance; others fell while attempting to walk to the bathroom unaided.
- (c) To re-position bed-bound and immobile residents; many residents remained in the same position for hours at a time, which caused discomfort and frequently resulted in painful, infection-prone pressure sores.
- (d) To supervise residents and ensure that the nursing home area remained free of accident hazards and risks. Many residents required the assistance of two aides for transfers and mobility; however, the lack of available staffing led to these residents being improperly and dangerously transferred, often resulting in falls or other injury.
- (e) To undertake ROM exercises – moving their joints and limbs, and assisting vulnerable residents who could walk or exercise. Without this assistance, residents lost mobility, rendering them even less independent.
- (f) To wash and bathe dependent residents;
- (g) To get dependent residents up, dressed, and out of bed.
- (h) To assist dependent residents with meals. Without help, some residents were unable to eat or drink in the time allotted, and some of them suffered weight loss and dehydration.

41. These practices confirm that the Facility did not provide the Basic Care that was required and paid for, and highlight the very human toll of understaffing the Facility. Defendants' understaffing practices saved them millions of dollars at the expense of the residents' dignity and comfort, and jeopardized their safety. As a result of chronic understaffing, residents at the Facility were left for long periods in their own urine and waste; were not cleaned, repositioned, or moved, resulting in infections, pressure sores, and loss of mobility; were deprived of food and water; and suffered falls. The failure to provide adequate staff not only violated the law and the contractual terms of the admission agreement, it also degraded residents and stripped them of their dignity.

42. As even more specific proof of the chronic understaffing at the Facility and the resulting harm to residents, surveys conducted by the Office of Long Term Care establish that the Defendants were on notice and aware of problems with understaffing causing harm to the residents. For example, just from 2013 to 2015, the Facility was cited for approximately twenty-eight (28) health related deficiencies. Specifically, the Facility has been cited for numerous deficiencies relevant to the injuries of Ms. Billings as well as the Plaintiff Class, including:

- (a) Failure to provide treatment or services to prevent/heal pressure sores (a deficiency for which the Facility was cited in three (3) separate surveys over a two and a half (2 ½) year period;
- (b) Failure to establish and maintain an infection control program;
- (c) Failure to provide care by qualified persons in accordance with the residents' written plan of care;
- (d) Failure to ensure that the Facility is free from accident hazards and provide supervision to residents to prevent avoidable accidents; and
- (e) Failure to assist those residents who need help with eating/drinking, grooming, and personal and oral hygiene.

43. As demonstrated by the surveys, the Defendants were on notice and aware of problems with resident care, including those failures and deficiencies that caused injury to Lucille Billings at the Facility but did nothing to correct those problems.

44. Under Arkansas law, the Department of Human Services, which licenses nursing facilities to operate, “shall not issue or renew a license of a nursing facility unless that facility employs the direct-care staff needed to provide continuous twenty-four-hour nursing care and service to meet the needs of each resident of the nursing facility and the staffing standards required by all state and federal regulations.” Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1402(a).

45. Under Arkansas law for direct-care givers,

...all nursing facilities shall maintain the following minimum direct-care staffing-to-resident ratios:

(1) One (1) direct-care staff to every six (6) residents for the day shift. Of this direct-care staff, there shall be at least one (1) licensed nurse to every forty (40) residents;

(2) One (1) direct-care staff to every nine (9) residents for the evening shift. Of this direct-care staff, there shall be at least one (1) licensed nurse to every forty (40) residents;

(3) One (1) direct-care staff to every fourteen (14) residents for the night shift. Of this direct-care staff, there shall be at least one (1) licensed nurse to every eighty (80) residents.

Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1403(a).

46. Under Arkansas law, there are specific staffing standards regarding the minimum number of direct-care staff required in nursing facilities and “the staffing standard required...shall be the minimum number of direct-care staff required by nursing facilities and shall be adjusted upward to meet the care needs of residents.” Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1402(b)(1). Therefore, a facility which provides staffing at the minimum number of direct-care givers required, is not in compliance with Arkansas law as those staffing numbers “shall be

adjusted upward to meet the care needs of residents.” *Id.* By definition, failure to meet the minimum staffing requirements for direct-care under Arkansas law is also a direct violation of the federal law staffing requirements.

47. The acts and omissions of Defendants were motivated by a desire to increase profitability by reducing expenditures for needed staff, training, supervision and care to levels that would predictably lead to severe injury for residents of the Facility.

CAUSES OF ACTION AGAINST THE DEFENDANTS

CLASS CLAIMS

48. Plaintiff brings this action individually and in a representative capacity pursuant to Arkansas Rule of Civil Procedure 23 against the Defendants for violations of the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act, codified at Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-101, et. seq., breach of the provider agreement, breach of the Defendants’ standard admission agreement, and negligence, on behalf of Lucille Billings and all Arkansas citizens who were residents of the Facility and the estates of Arkansas citizens who were residents at the Facility any time from September 1, 2011 through December 1, 2015. Excluded from the class are residents and estates of residents that have sued in the past or currently have lawsuits pending against any of the Defendants, employees of the Defendants, and all employees of the Court in which this case is pending.

49. From September 1, 2011, to December 1, 2015, the Defendants provided custodial care to more than 500 residents at the Facility. The class plaintiffs are so numerous that joinder of all individual claims is impracticable.

50. Upon information and belief, at or near the time of admission to the Facility, all residents were required to sign the same or substantially the same admission agreement,

51. Upon information and belief, in the admission agreement, the Defendants promised to provide nursing and personal care and other items required for the residents’ known

physical condition or by law for the residents' health, safety, good grooming, and well-being. In addition, the Defendants also promised to obtain the services of the residents' physician whenever necessary.

52. The Defendants owed a non-delegable duty to the Plaintiff and Plaintiff Class to provide adequate and appropriate staffing at the Facility at all times, and Defendants knew that state and federal law, which is incorporated into their admission agreement, required the Defendants to meet critical staffing requirements. These requirements include but are not limited to the following:

- (a) Meeting requirements for minimum numbers of facility staff members to be present at all times, Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1401 et seq.;
- (b) Meeting requirements for the minimum number of staff members to be adjusted upward to meet the care needs of residents, Ark. Code. Ann. § 20-10-1401 et seq.;
- (c) Meeting additional staffing requirements to assure that all residents receive the highest quality of life while protecting their health and welfare; Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1002 et seq.;
- (d) Meeting the federal minimum standards imposed by the United States Department of Health and Human Services, 42 C.F.R. § 405-301 et seq. including providing sufficient nursing staff and nursing personnel to ensure that each resident attains and maintains the highest practical physical, mental, and psychosocial well-being. 42 C.F.R. § 483.30; and
- (e) Meeting the requirements of other provisions of Arkansas and Federal law.

53. In an effort to ensure that minimum staffing requirements are met, Arkansas law requires that Defendants honestly, accurately, regularly and truthfully:

- (a) Post daily personnel sign-in sheets reflecting levels of staffing per shift, Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1406; and

- (b) Submit to the Office of Long Term Care a written report of all shifts which failed to meet the minimum staffing requirements, Ark. Code Ann. § 20-10-1407.

54. Defendants filed such reports knowing that they were inaccurate and misleading.

55. By understaffing the Facility, Defendants saved significant money and profited at the expense of all residents. Defendants operated and managed the Facility so as to maximize profits by reducing staffing levels below that which was needed to provide adequate care to residents that would comply with federal and state regulations governing skilled nursing facilities. Thus, Defendants intentionally and/or with reckless disregard for the consequences of their actions caused staffing levels at the Facility to be set so that the personnel on duty at any given time could not reasonably meet the needs of the residents, causing injury to the residents at the Facility. The Defendants have created a broad corporate culture in which understaffing is a standard practice and in which Defendants sought reimbursement of funds from government sources for services not provided.

56. All residents in the Facility were injured by the Defendants' chronic and institutionalized understaffing. The lack of personnel in the Facility resulted in residents receiving a level of care (1) that was below the level of care that Defendants represented they were able to provide in their admission agreement, and (2) that failed to comply with state and federal minimum staffing requirements.

57. The pervasive common question is whether the Facility was chronically understaffed so as to violate the residents' statutory and contractual rights and breached their legal duty to adequately staff the Facility. There are other questions of law and fact common to the Plaintiff Class which predominate over questions affecting only individual class members. Such common questions include, but are not limited to:

- (a) Whether the Defendants chronically understaffed the Facility in violation of state and federal nursing home staffing laws and regulations;

- (b) Whether Defendants' admission agreement required the Facility to have sufficient staff to meet the care needs of the residents as required by state and federal laws and regulations;
- (c) Whether Ark. Code Ann. 20-10-1201, et. seq. imposes minimum staffing requirements requiring the Facility to have sufficient staff to meet the care needs of the residents;
- (d) Whether Defendants failed to meet the minimum staffing requirements of Ark. Code Ann. 20-10-1201, et. seq., and the Defendants' admission agreement by failing to provide sufficient staff to meet the care needs of the residents;
- (e) Whether failure to meet minimum staffing requirements required by state and federal laws and regulations breaches the Defendants' admission agreement;
- (f) Whether failure to meet minimum staffing requirements required by state and federal laws and regulations violates Ark. Code Ann. 20-10-1201, et. seq;
- (g) Whether chronically understaffing the Facility in violation of state and federal laws and regulations is an unconscionable business practice in violation of the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act;
- (h) Whether the Defendants owed a legal duty to the residents to staff the Facility in compliance with state and federal laws and regulations;
- (i) Whether the Defendants breached their duty to staff the Facility in compliance with state and federal laws and regulations;
- (j) Whether failure to staff the Facility in compliance with state and federal regulations is a breach of the provider agreement;
- (k) Whether the admission agreement's failure to disclose the Facility's history of understaffing is an omission or concealment which constitutes a violation of the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act;
- (l) Whether the Defendants were unjustly enriched by failing to staff the Facility in compliance with state and federal laws and regulations;
- (m) Whether the Defendants in paragraphs 5-24, above, are control persons as defined in Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-113(d)(1) and

therefore jointly and severally liable for the damages suffered by the Plaintiff Class for the Defendants' deceptive trade practices.

58. The Plaintiffs will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the Plaintiff Class and have familiarity with the allegations expressed herein and are able to assist in decision making as to the conduct of this litigation.

59. Plaintiff's claims are typical of the claims of the class because the class representative's claims arise from the Defendants' standard and routine practice of failing to meet the minimum staffing requirements imposed by state and federal law and their own admission agreement. The chronic understaffing at the Facility made it impossible for the few staff who were there to perform their tasks at a level which complied with the protections afforded by the Residents' Rights Act and other laws enacted and promulgated for the benefit and protection of nursing home residents, and at the levels promised by the Defendants' admission agreement.

60. By understaffing the Facility, Defendants intentionally placed profits over people and knowingly took advantage of residents who were unable to protect their interests because of their physical and mental infirmities. Systemic understaffing of the Facility directly resulted in undignified living conditions for the residents, a breach of the admission agreement, a breach of the provider agreement, a violation of state and federal law, a breach of the Facility's duty to adequately staff the Facility, and unjust enrichment of the Defendants. The injuries sustained by the proposed class representative is typical of the injuries of the class and further evidence understaffing at the Facility.

61. By understaffing the Facility, Defendants placed profits over compliance with state and federal law. These decisions were made and implemented by the owners, board members, management, employees and agents of Defendants and are an illegal, deceptive and unconscionable business practice. Since at least September 1, 2011, and continuing through the

class period, the Defendants, as a standard and routine business practice, violated state and federal laws and regulations knowing that the well-being of all residents would be adversely affected as detailed herein.

62. Defendants failed to discharge their obligations of care to Lucille Billings with a conscious disregard for her rights and safety. At all times mentioned herein, Defendants, through their corporate officers and administrators, had knowledge of, ratified and/or otherwise authorized all of the acts and omissions that caused the injuries suffered by Ms. Billings, as more fully set forth below. Defendants knew that the Facility could not provide the minimum standard of care to the weak and vulnerable residents of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation. Moreover, the Defendants knew that their failure to staff the Facility in compliance with state and federal law made it impossible to provide all of the care and services to the Facility's residents as required by law and as promised in the Defendants' admission agreement. The severity of the recurrent negligence inflicted upon Ms. Billings while a resident of the Facility accelerated the deterioration of her health and physical condition and resulted in serious physical and emotional injuries. While a resident at the Facility, Ms. Billings sustained multiple injuries including, but not limited to the development and worsening of pressure sores, multiple falls, pneumonia, malnutrition, dehydration, respiratory arrest and failure due to aspiration and/or asphyxiation, poor hygiene, and loss of dignity, and death.

63. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendants' conduct, the Plaintiff Class has suffered actual damage, both in terms of physical injuries, as detailed above, and economic damage. The Plaintiffs, or someone acting on behalf of the Plaintiffs, provided payment in exchange for services which were not provided, which were not as represented by the Defendants, or as represented in their admission agreement, and not up to the standards required by state and federal law and the Arkansas Residents' Rights Act.

64. The Defendants, as the owners, agents, managers and operators of a private organization having the responsibility of protecting and caring for the residents, have direct and vicarious liability for the acts and omissions giving rise to this complaint.

65. Plaintiffs have retained counsel qualified, experienced and able to conduct the litigation, and Plaintiffs have made arrangements to cover the costs associated with this litigation.

66. If each class member was required to pursue individual actions, it would be economically and judicially unfeasible. A class action is appropriate and the superior method for the fair and efficient adjudication of this controversy.

COUNT ONE: VIOLATION OF THE DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES ACT

67. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1–66 as if fully set forth herein.

68. At all times pertinent to this cause of action, Plaintiffs were “elder person[s]” as defined by the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act, Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-201(a). As an “elder person” within the meaning of the Deceptive Trade Practices Act, the Plaintiffs have a private cause of action to recover actual damages, punitive damages, and reasonable attorney’s fees pursuant to Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-204.

69. At all relevant times, the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act, codified at Ark. Code Ann. 4-88-107(a) (“ADTPA”) provides that it is unlawful to:

- (a) Knowingly take advantage of a consumer who is reasonably unable to protect his or her interest because of:
 - i. Physical infirmity; or
 - ii. A similar factor; and
- (b) Engage in any other unconscionable, false, or deceptive act or practice in business, commerce, or trade.

70. Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-108 provides that, when utilized in connection with the sale or advertisement of any goods, services, or charitable solicitation, it shall be unlawful for any person to (1) act, use or employ any deception, fraud or false pretense, or (2) conceal, suppress, or omit any material fact with intent that others rely on the concealment, suppression, or omission.

71. The conduct of Defendants as described herein constitutes a deceptive practice in violation of the ADTPA. Defendants failed to inform the Plaintiff and the Plaintiff Class in Defendants' standard admission agreement that the Facility routinely failed to meet minimum staffing requirements imposed by state and federal law, which increased profits. Furthermore, Defendants represented themselves as providing services commensurate with the needs of the residents and in compliance with the requirements of Arkansas state law governing long-term care and nursing facilities.

72. By understaffing the Facility, the Defendants knowingly took advantage of the most vulnerable consumers and those who were unable to protect themselves. Defendants' unfair and deceptive trade practices asserted herein are the type that the ADTPA is specifically designed to protect against and remedy.

73. The Defendants' trade practices also are, and have been throughout the Class Period unconscionable, because the nursing home residents constitute a vulnerable population: they are elderly, ill, infirm, and often deteriorating. These residents often face the double burden of dependency and isolation. The Defendants accept these vulnerable residents for admission, and then knowingly fail to provide sufficient levels of staffing to provide the care required without disclosing in their admission agreement the Facility's dreadful history of understaffing.

74. The Defendants also engage in, and have engaged in throughout the Class Period, substantively unconscionable trade practices by understaffing the Facility making it impossible to provide adequate care to residents even though it charged for services it could not provide.

75. The Defendants knew that they were not meeting, and did not have sufficient CNA staff to meet the Basic Care needs of their residents as mandated by state and federal laws and regulations.

76. The Defendants were further engaging in deceptive trade practices by infringing upon and depriving the Plaintiff Class of the rights guaranteed by Ark. Code Ann. §§ 20-10-1201 *et seq.* ("Protection of Long Term Care Facilities Residents' Act") including, but not limited to, the following:

- (a) The right to receive adequate and appropriate health care and protective and support services, including social services, mental health services, if available, planned recreational activities, and therapeutic and rehabilitative services consistent with the resident care plan for the Plaintiff Class, with established and recognized practice standards within the community, and with rules as adopted by federal and state agencies, such rights include:
 - 1) The right to receive adequate and appropriate custodial service, defined as care for the Plaintiff Class which entailed observation of diet and sleeping habits and maintenance of a watchfulness over their general health, safety, and well-being; and
- (b) The right to appropriate observation, assessment, nursing diagnosis, planning, intervention, and evaluation of care by nursing staff;
- (c) The right to access to dental and other health-related services, recreational services, rehabilitative services, and social work services appropriate to the needs and conditions of the Plaintiff Class, and not directly furnished by the licensee;
- (d) The right to a wholesome and nourishing diet sufficient to meet generally accepted standards of proper nutrition, guided by standards recommended by nationally recognized professional groups and associations with knowledge of dietetics, and such therapeutic diets as may be prescribed by attending physicians;
- (e) The right to a facility with its premises and equipment, and conduct of its operations maintained in a safe and sanitary manner;

- (f) The right to be free from mental and physical abuse, and from physical and chemical restraints;
- (g) The right of the Plaintiff Class to have privacy of their bodies in treatment and in caring for their personal needs;
- (h) The right to the obligation of the facility to keep full records of the admissions and discharges of the Plaintiff Class and their medical and general health status, including:
 - 1) medical records;
 - 2) personal and social history;
 - 3) individual resident care plans, including, but not limited to, prescribed services, service frequency and duration, and service goals;
 - 4) making it a criminal offense to fraudulently alter, deface, or falsify any medical or other long-term care facility record, or cause or procure any of these offenses to be committed; a
 - 5) The right to be treated courteously, fairly, and with the fullest measure of dignity.

77. As described in part and above, the Defendants received repeated citations related to failures of Basic Care in Office of Long Term Care surveys. Upon information and belief, they received these deficiencies despite taking steps to increase staffing and prepare staff for surveys immediately preceding the arrival of state surveyors – steps that would lead surveyors to believe levels of care provided were higher than they actually were during non-survey times.

78. The conduct of the Defendants, as described herein, constitutes a deceptive practice in violation of the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act. The Defendants engaged in unconscionable, false, and/or deceptive acts or practices in business, commerce and/or trade by marketing themselves and holding themselves out to the public as being able to meet the needs of elder residents of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation. The Defendants profited greatly as a

result of their deceptive trade practices, but the Defendants were aware that the Facility could not meet the needs of its residents.

79. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendants' wrongful conduct, Plaintiff and the Plaintiff Class have suffered actual damages.

COUNT TWO: BREACH OF THE ADMISSION AGREEMENT

80. Plaintiffs incorporate the allegations contained in paragraphs 1–79 as if fully set forth herein.

81. Before being admitted to Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, residents, or those acting on their behalf, including Lucille Billings, were required to enter into a resident admission agreement, whereby the facility agreed to provide nursing and custodial care, necessary goods, services, and/or treatment in exchange for valuable consideration.

82. The residents, or those acting on their behalf, paid for or caused to be paid for, the goods, services, care and treatment, including personal or custodial care, and professional nursing care the Defendants promised to provide.

83. The Defendants breached their contractual duties, both expressed and implied, by understaffing the Facility and creating a situation whereby it was impossible for caregivers to provide the care and services as described in the agreement, causing damage to the residents.

84. As a result, the Plaintiffs are entitled to compensatory damages, and Plaintiff and the Plaintiff Class assert a claim for judgment for all compensatory damages including the amount a jury determines is sufficient compensation for the loss of the benefit of promised services and care and treatment, in an amount that exceeds that required for federal court jurisdiction in diversity of citizenship cases.

85. The Defendants are also liable for all consequential damages, because the Defendants knew, or should have known, that breaches of the admissions agreement would result

in consequential damages to the Plaintiff Class, and, under the circumstances, the Defendants should have understood that they had agreed to assume responsibility for any consequential damages caused by their breaches of the admissions agreement.

86. Plaintiffs seek judgment for all foreseeable consequential damages, which flowed naturally from the failure of the Defendants to provide the care, goods, and services promised under the admission agreement, including but not limited to medical expenses, pain and suffering, and mental anguish.

87. Plaintiffs are entitled to seek punitive damages for breach of contract, because the Defendants knew or should have known, in the light of the surrounding circumstances, that their nonfeasance in breach of the admission agreement would naturally and probably result in injury or damage, yet the Defendants breached the agreement in reckless disregard of the consequences from which malice may be inferred.

88. Plaintiff, for good cause, is unable to attach a copy of the actual admissions agreement upon which this claim is based, because it is in the possession and control of the Defendants.

COUNT THREE: BREACH OF THE PROVIDER AGREEMENT

89. Plaintiff incorporates the allegations contained in paragraphs 1-88 as if fully set forth herein.

90. Upon becoming a resident of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, the residents, many of whom were Medicare and/or Medicaid recipients, became third-party beneficiaries of the contract or provider agreement between the Defendants and the state and federal governments, an example of which is attached as **Exhibit B**.

91. For consideration duly paid by the residents, or on their behalf, the Defendants agreed to provide residents with personal and custodial care and professional nursing care in

compliance with the requirements set forth in the provider agreements, as well as the minimum standards of care imposed by applicable law including the statutes and regulations set out herein. In addition, by entering into the agreement, the Defendants promised to “comply with all rules, regulations, changes in and additions thereto issued by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pertaining to nursing homes, and to comply with all rules, regulations, duly promulgated changes in and additions thereto issued by the State.” The Defendants further agreed that “the rights and privileges of the residents [were] of primary concern to the parties” and covenanted to “protect and preserve” the rights of the residents. The parties to the contract agreed “that failure to act in a manner consistent with those rights and privileges shall constitute an immediate breach of agreement.” *See Exhibit B.*

92. As the name implies, the provider agreement exists to pay for and provide for resident, personal, or custodial care and professional nursing care. Additionally, the provider agreement between the Defendants and the state and federal government was clearly intended to benefit and protect the residents of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation by requiring the Defendants to provide quality care consistent with federal and state statutes and regulations.

93. The Defendants breached the provider agreement and committed multiple acts of nonfeasance in failing to adequately staff the Facility and provide the care, goods, and services to industry standards, as required by law and as agreed, including but not limited to:

- (a) Failing to provide dietary services, including special diets, supplemental feedings, special delivery preparation, assistance, and equipment required for preparing and dispensing oral feedings and special feeding devices;
- (b) Failing to provide personal or custodial services and nursing care;
- (c) Failing to implement policies and procedures so as to prevent infringement or deprivation of the Plaintiff Class’s rights as residents of a long term care facility;
- (d) Failing to comply with protections, duties and obligations imposed by applicable state and federal statutes and regulations as alleged herein; and

- (e) Failing to staff Robinson Nursing and Rehabilitation Center with sufficient personnel to adequately meet the needs of the Plaintiff Class, failing to comply with the rules and regulations promulgated by the state and federal governments, and in failing to provide staff qualified to meet the needs of the residents.

94. As a result of the Defendants' breach of the provider agreement, Plaintiffs assert a claim for judgment for all compensatory damages including the amount a jury determines is sufficient compensation for the loss of the benefit of promised services and care and treatment, in an amount that exceeds that required for federal court jurisdiction in diversity of citizenship cases.

95. The Defendants are also liable for all consequential damages, because the Defendants knew, or should have known, that breaches of the provider agreement would result in consequential damages to the Plaintiff Class, and, under the circumstances, the Defendants should have understood that they had agreed to assume responsibility for any consequential damages caused by their breaches of the provider agreement.

96. Plaintiffs seek judgment for all foreseeable consequential damages, which flowed naturally from the failure of the Defendants to provide the care, goods, and services promised under the provider agreement, including but not limited to medical expenses, pain and suffering, and mental anguish.

97. Plaintiffs are entitled to seek punitive damages for breach of contract, because the Defendants knew or ought to have known, in the light of the surrounding circumstances, that their nonfeasance in breach of the provider agreement would naturally and probably result in injury or damage, yet the Defendants breached the agreement in reckless disregard of the consequences from which malice may be inferred.

98. A copy of the provider agreement form is attached to this Complaint as **Exhibit B**; however, the Plaintiff, for good cause, is unable to attach a copy of the actual agreement signed by the Defendants because it is in the possession and control of the Defendants.

COUNT FOUR: UNJUST ENRICHMENT

99. Plaintiff incorporates the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 – 98 as if fully set forth herein.

100. In violation of the Residents' Rights Act, the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act and other state and federal laws, the Defendants conspired to receive and did receive payments from residents and payments made on behalf of residents for care and services that they could not and did not provide, and Defendants were not entitled to receive such payment as a result of the chronic understaffing at the Facility and their inability to provide the services. The Defendants were unjustly enriched by receiving money which they were not legally entitled to receive.

101. The Defendants were aware or should have been aware under the circumstances that payments received from residents or on behalf of residents were being made in the expectation that Defendants could and would provide the level of care and services the Defendants represented that they were capable of providing in their admissions agreement and which complied with all applicable state and federal laws and regulations.

102. The Defendants should not be permitted to unjustly enrich themselves at the expense of the Plaintiff and Plaintiff Class. Equity and good conscience requires the Defendants to make restitution for all funds received in violation of state and federal laws and regulations and in violation of their duty to adequately staff the Facility.

CLASS PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff on behalf of the Estate of Lucille Billings and on behalf of the Plaintiff Class pray for judgment against Defendants as follows:

(a) For damages in an amount adequate to compensate the Plaintiffs for the injuries and damages sustained and exceeding that required by federal court jurisdiction in diversity of citizenship cases.

(b) For all actual, general and special damages caused by the alleged conduct of Defendants.

(c) For the costs of litigating this case.

(d) For attorney's fees pursuant to Ark. Code Ann. § 16-22-308 and Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-204 and 113(f).

(e) For punitive damages sufficient to punish Defendants for their egregious and malicious misconduct in reckless disregard and conscious indifference to the consequences the residents and to deter Defendants and others from repeating such atrocities.

(f) For all other relief to which Plaintiffs are entitled.

THE ESTATE OF LUCILLE BILLINGS' INDIVIDUAL CLAIMS

103. Plaintiff incorporates the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 – 102 as if fully set forth herein.

104. Defendants were aware of Ms. Billings' medical condition and needs when they agreed to provide nursing and personal care required by her physical condition and by law for her health, safety and well-being.

105. In an effort to ensure that Lucille Billings and other residents whose care was partially funded by the government were placed at Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,

Defendants held themselves out to the Arkansas Department of Human Services (DHS) and the public at large as being:

- (a) Skilled in the performance of nursing, rehabilitative and other medical support services;
- (b) Properly staffed, supervised, and equipped to meet the total needs of their nursing home residents;
- (c) Able to specifically meet the total nursing home, medical and physical therapy needs of Lucille Billings and other residents; and
- (d) Licensed by DHS and complying on a continual basis with all rules, regulations and standards established for nursing homes.

106. Defendants were on notice and aware of problems with resident care at Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation based upon surveys conducted at the Facility by the Office of Long Term Care prior to and during the residency of Lucille Billings. The Facility was consistently cited for numerous deficiencies in the care provided to residents, which are discussed at length above. *See* ¶ 42.

107. As a result of the Defendants' conduct described herein and the Defendants' negligent operation of the Facility, Lucille Billings suffered physical and emotional injury including, but not limited to those described in ¶ 62, and which caused her to lose her personal dignity and suffer extreme and unnecessary pain, anguish, emotional trauma, and loss of life.

108. During Lucille Billings' residency at the Facility, Ms. Billings was under the care, supervision and treatment of the Defendants and the injuries complained of were proximately caused by the acts and omissions of the Defendants.

COUNT ONE: NEGLIGENCE

109. Plaintiff incorporates the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 – 108 as if fully set forth herein.

110. The Defendants owed a non-delegable duty to residents, including Lucille Billings, to adequately staff the Facility and to provide adequate and appropriate custodial care and supervision, which a reasonably careful person would provide under similar circumstances.

111. The Defendants owed a non-delegable duty to their residents, including Lucille Billings, to exercise reasonable care in adequately staffing the Facility and providing care and services in a safe and beneficial manner.

112. The Defendants owed a non-delegable duty to their residents, including Lucille Billings, to hire, train and supervise employees to deliver care and services to residents in a safe and beneficial manner.

113. The Defendants owed a non-delegable duty to residents, including Lucille Billings, to use reasonable care in adequately staffing the Facility in order to treat their residents with the degree of skill and learning ordinarily possessed and used by nursing home facilities in the same or similar locality.

114. The Defendants owed a non-delegable duty to residents, including Lucille Billings, to use reasonable care to treat the residents with the degree of skill and learning ordinarily possessed and used by nursing home facilities in the same or similar locality.

115. The Defendants owed a non-delegable duty to assist all residents, including Lucille Billings, in attaining and maintaining the highest level of physical, mental and psychosocial well-being.

116. The Defendants breached these duties by failing to adequately staff the Facility and failing to exercise reasonable care causing injury, abuse and neglect to Lucille Billings. Understaffing the Facility caused the following acts and omissions, which is not exhaustive or an all-inclusive list:

- (a) The failure to follow physician orders to ensure that residents were free of significant medication errors;

- (b) The failure to ensure that Lucille Billings attained and maintained her highest level of physical, mental, and psychosocial well-being;
- (c) The failure to establish, publish and/or adhere to policies for nursing personnel concerning the care and treatment of residents with nursing, medical and psychosocial needs similar to those of Lucille Billings;
- (d) The failure to increase the number of nursing personnel to ensure that Lucille Billings received timely and accurate care assessments, and proper treatment, medication and diet;
- (e) The failure to provide sufficient numbers of qualified personnel, including nurses, licensed practical nurses, certified nurse assistants and medication aides to meet the total needs of Lucille Billings;
- (f) The failure to increase the number of nursing personnel at the facility to ensure that Lucille Billings:
 - 1) Received timely and accurate care assessments;
 - 2) Received proper treatment, medication, and diet; and
 - 3) Was protected from accidental injuries by the correct use of ordered and reasonable safety measures.
- (g) The failure to adequately screen, evaluate, and check references, test for competence and use ordinary care in selecting nursing personnel to work at the Facility;
- (h) The creation of and/or the failure or refusal to identify and correct the injuries, conditions, and circumstances at the Facility;
- (i) The failure to terminate employees at the Facility assigned to Lucille Billings who were known to be careless, incompetent and unwilling to comply with the policies and procedures of the Facility and the rules and regulations promulgated by the Arkansas Department of Human Services and the Office of Long Term Care;
- (j) The failure to assign nursing personnel at the Facility duties consistent with their education and experience based on:
 - 1) Lucille Billings' medical history and condition, nursing and rehabilitative needs;
 - 2) The characteristics of the resident population residing in the area of the Facility where Lucille Billings was a resident; and,
 - 3) The nursing skills needed to provide care to such resident population.

- (k) The failure by the members of the governing body of the Facility to discharge their legal and lawful obligation by (1) ensuring that the rules and regulations designed to protect the health and safety of residents, such as Lucille Billings, as promulgated by the Arkansas Department of Human Services and the Arkansas Office of Long Term Care, were consistently complied with on an ongoing basis and (2) ensuring appropriate corrective measures were implemented to correct problems concerning inadequate resident care;
- (l) The failure to adopt adequate guidelines, policies, and procedures of the Facility for documenting, maintaining files, investigating and responding to any complaint regarding the quality of resident care or misconduct by employees at the Facility, regardless of whether such complaint derived from a resident of the Facility, an employee of the Facility or any interested person;
- (m) The failure to maintain medical records on Lucille Billings in accordance with accepted professional standards and practices that are complete, accurately documented, readily accessible and systematically organized with respect to diagnosis, treatment and assessment and establishment of appropriate plans of care and treatment; and
- (n) The failure to properly in-service and orient employees to pertinent patient care needs to maintain the safety of residents.

117. A reasonably careful nursing home operating under similar circumstances would foresee that the failure to adequately staff and provide the ordinary care listed above would result in devastating injuries to Lucille Billings.

118. The Defendants' also caused violation of certain laws and regulations in force in the State of Arkansas at the time of the occurrences discussed herein including, but not limited to, the following:

- (a) By failing to provide sufficient nursing staff and nursing personnel to ensure that Lucille Billings attained and maintained her highest practicable physical, mental and psychosocial well-being;
- (b) By failing to provide a safe environment; and
- (c) By failing to administer the Facility in a manner that enabled it to use its resources effectively and efficiently to attain or maintain the highest practicable physical, mental and psychosocial well-being of each resident.

119. The Defendants were further negligent by infringing upon and depriving Lucille Billings of the rights guaranteed by Ark. Code Ann. §§ 20-10-1201 *et seq.* including, but not limited to, the following:

- (a) The right to receive adequate and appropriate health care and protective and support services, including social services, mental health services, if available, planned recreational activities, and therapeutic and rehabilitative services consistent with the resident care plan for Lucille Billings, with established and recognized practice standards within the community, and with rules as adopted by federal and state agencies, such rights include:
 - 1) The right to receive adequate and appropriate custodial service, defined as care for Lucille Billings which entailed observation of her diet and sleeping habits and maintenance of a watchfulness over her general health, safety, and well-being; and
- (b) The right to appropriate observation, assessment, nursing diagnosis, planning, intervention, and evaluation of care by nursing staff;
- (c) The right to access to dental and other health-related services, recreational services, rehabilitative services, and social work services appropriate to the needs and conditions of Lucille Billings, and not directly furnished by the licensee;
- (d) The right to a wholesome and nourishing diet sufficient to meet generally accepted standards of proper nutrition, guided by standards recommended by nationally recognized professional groups and associations with knowledge of dietetics, and such therapeutic diets as may be prescribed by attending physicians;
- (e) The right to a facility with its premises and equipment, and conduct of its operations maintained in a safe and sanitary manner;
- (f) The right to be free from mental and physical abuse, and from physical and chemical restraints;
- (g) The right of Lucille Billings to have privacy of her body in treatment and in caring for her personal needs;
- (h) The right to the obligation of the facility to keep full records of the admissions and discharges of Lucille Billings and her medical and general health status, including:
 - 1) medical records;
 - 2) personal and social history;

- 3) individual resident care plans, including, but not limited to, prescribed services, service frequency and duration, and service goals;
- 4) making it a criminal offense to fraudulently alter, deface, or falsify any medical or other long-term care facility record, or cause or procure any of these offenses to be committed; a
- 5) The right to be treated courteously, fairly, and with the fullest measure of dignity.

120. A reasonably prudent nursing home, operating under the same or similar conditions, would not have failed to adequately staff the Facility and provide the care listed above. Each of the foregoing acts of negligence on the part of the Defendants was a proximate cause of Lucille Billings' injuries, which were foreseeable. Ms. Billings suffered personal injury including extreme pain and suffering, mental anguish, disfigurement, disability, degradation, loss of personal dignity, emotional distress, and loss of life.

121. As a direct and proximate result of such grossly negligent, willful, wanton, reckless, malicious and/or intentional conduct, Ms. Billings suffered the injuries described throughout this complaint. Plaintiff asserts a claim for judgment for all compensatory and punitive damages against the Defendants including, but not limited to, medical expenses, extreme pain and suffering, mental anguish, emotional distress and loss of life in an amount exceeding that required by federal court jurisdiction in diversity of citizenship cases, to be determined by the jury, plus costs and all other relief to which Plaintiff is entitled by law.

COUNT TWO: MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

122. Plaintiff incorporates the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 – 121 as if fully set forth herein.

123. The Defendants are either medical care providers as defined by Ark. Code Ann. § 16-114-201(2) and/or liable for medical care providers as defined by Ark. Code Ann. § 16-114-

201(2).

124. The Defendants owed a non-delegable duty to residents, including Lucille Billings, to use reasonable care in treating their residents with the degree of skill and learning ordinarily possessed and used by nursing home facilities in the same or similar locality.

125. The Defendants owed a non-delegable duty to assist all residents, including Lucille Billings, in attaining and maintaining the highest level of physical, mental and psychosocial well-being.

126. The Defendants failed to meet the applicable standards of care and violated their duty of care to Lucille Billings through mistreatment, abuse and neglect. The Defendants failed to adequately supervise nurses and aides and failed to hire sufficient nurses and aides. As such, the nurses and aides were unable to provide Lucille Billings the requisite care, and as a result, negligent acts occurred as set forth herein. The medical negligence of Defendants includes, but is not limited to, the following acts and omissions:

- a) The failure to ensure that Lucille Billings received the following:
 - 1) Timely and accurate care assessments;
 - 2) Proper treatment, medication and diet;
 - 3) Necessary supervision; and
 - 4) Timely nursing and medical intervention due to a significant change in condition.
- b) The failure to provide, implement, and ensure adequate nursing care plan revisions and modifications as the needs of Lucille Billings changed;
- c) The failure to provide, implement and ensure that an adequate nursing care plan for Lucille Billings was followed by nursing personnel;
- d) The failure to provide Lucille Billings with adequate and appropriate nursing care, treatments, and medications;
- e) The failure to ensure that Lucille Billings was assessed in order to receive adequate and proper nutrition, fluids, and therapeutic diet;
- f) The failure to provide adequate care and treatment to Lucille Billings; and

- g) The failure to adequately and appropriately monitor Lucille Billings and recognize significant changes in her health status.

127. A reasonably prudent nursing home, operating under the same or similar conditions, would not have failed to provide the care listed above. Each of the foregoing acts of negligence on the part of the Defendants was a proximate cause of Lucille Billings' injuries, which were foreseeable. Ms. Billings suffered personal injury, including excruciating pain and suffering, mental anguish and emotional distress, which caused her family to suffer more than normal grief upon her death. Plaintiff prays for compensatory damages against the Defendants for the wrongful death of Lucille Billings, including the grief suffered as well as the expenses of the funeral and other related costs.

128. The Defendants were negligent and reckless in breaching the duties owed to Lucille Billings under the Medical Malpractice Act for the reasons specifically enumerated in this Complaint.

129. As a direct and proximate result of such grossly negligent, willful, wanton, reckless, malicious, and/or intentional conduct, Lucille Billings suffered injuries as described herein. Plaintiff asserts a claim for judgment for all compensatory and punitive damages against the Defendants, including, but not limited to, medical expenses, extreme pain and suffering, mental anguish, emotional distress and loss of life in an amount exceeding that required for federal court jurisdiction in diversity of citizenship cases, to be determined by the jury, plus costs and all other relief to which Plaintiff is entitled by law.

INDIVIDUAL PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff Delois Pippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille Billings, prays for judgment against the Defendants as follows:

(a) For damages in an amount adequate to compensate the Plaintiff for the injuries and damages sustained and exceeding that required by federal court jurisdiction in diversity of citizenship cases.

(b) For all general and special damages caused by the alleged conduct of Defendants.

(c) For the costs of litigating this case.

(d) For punitive damages sufficient to punish Defendants for their egregious and malicious misconduct in reckless disregard and conscious indifference to the consequences to Barbara Morris and to deter Defendants and others from repeating such atrocities.

(e) For all other relief to which Plaintiff is entitled.

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS TRIAL BY JURY

Respectfully submitted,

Delois Pippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries of Lucile G. Billings and on behalf of all other similarly situated

By:



Brian D. Reddick (94057)

Bren L. Moss (95075)

Robert W. Francis (2007032)

Matthew D. Swindle (2012168)

Reddick Moss, PLLC

One Information Way, Suite 105

Little Rock, Arkansas 72202

Telephone: (501) 907-7790

Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

and

H. Gregory Campbell (92001)

Campbell Law Firm, P.A.

One Information Way, Box 101

Little Rock, AR 72202

Telephone: (501) 375-5659

Attorneys for the Plaintiff

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
PROBATE DIVISION

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF
LUCILLE G. BILLINGS, DECEASED

NO.: PR-2015- 44-3

ORDER APPOINTING
SPECIAL ADMINISTRATRIX

Now on this day, comes on before this Court, Delois Pippen having petitioned the Court for appointment of Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and the Court after reviewing the file and being well and sufficiently advised in the premises, doth make the following findings and enter the following order:

(1)

The Decedent, Lucille G. Billings, age 90, who resided at Pinewood Health & Rehab, 1101 Waterwell Road, Crossett, Arkansas 71635, died intestate, on or about the 3rd day of January, 2015. She is survived by the Petitioner, Delois Pippen, and Lois Jean Billings.

(2)

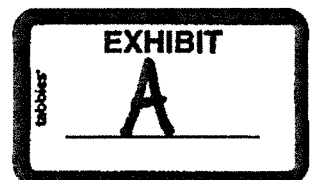
Petitioner seeks this Special Administration so that she may pursue all civil claims, including wrongful death claims against the appropriate individuals.

(3)

That the Petition for Appointment of Special Administratrix is in compliance with the Probate Code for the State of Arkansas.

(4)

That the Clerk is hereby authorized to issue Letters of Special Administration to the Special Administratrix upon filing her Acceptance as Special Administratrix.



(5)

The Court finding that Delois Pippen is qualified by law to be appointed as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings.

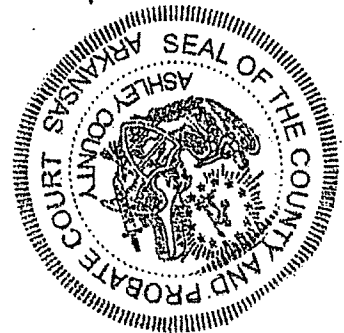
IT IS CONSIDERED, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED that the Special Administration of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, be, and the same, is hereby opened.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Delois Pippen, be, and she is hereby, appointed as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, to serve without bond, and the Clerk of the Court is directed to issues Letters of Special Administration to her upon filing her Acceptance.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the employment of Byrd Law Firm, "P.A." as the attorneys for the Special Administration and for all civil claims.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AS CIRCUIT JUDGE this 6 day of May, 2015.


CIRCUIT JUDGE



FILED FOR RECORD
ASHLEY COUNTY CLERK

2015 MAY 11 AM 9:51

CHRISTIE MARTIN

BY WK

**CONTRACT
TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ARKANSAS NURSING HOME PROGRAM
ADMINISTERED BY THE DIVISION OF ECONOMIC AND MEDICAL SERVICES
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE
UNDER TITLE XIX (MEDICAID)**

This Facility agreement made and entered into this the _____ day of _____
(to be completed by DMS) (to be completed by DMS)
by and between _____
(to be completed by DMS) hereinafter called Provider, and
the Department of Economic and Medical Services, Office of Long Term Care hereinafter called State.

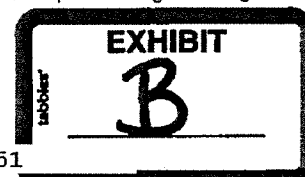
WITNESSTH:

I. Provider agrees that its responsibilities hereunder shall be as follows:

- A. To keep all records, as set forth in applicable Federal and/or State regulations, and Long Term Care Provider Manuals, and any duly promulgated changes in or additions thereto, and to fully disclose the extent of all services provided to individuals receiving assistance under the State Plan.
- B. To make available for inspection all records herein specified to satisfy audit requirements under the program; to furnish all such records for audit conduction periodically by State or its designated agents and/or representatives of the Department of Human Services, and the Department of Health and Human Services of the United States of America or its designees or representatives. For all Medicaid recipients these records shall include, but not necessarily be limited to those records as defined in Section A above.
- C. Provider shall at all times provide State access to the facility, residents, and resident records. Provider expressly agrees not to hinder, impede, or otherwise restrict State from carrying out its official duties, and expressly agrees to reasonably assist State in carrying out its official duties. In this context, "official duties" include inspections, surveys and investigations and reviews as prescribed by State and Federal laws, rules and regulations, and shall allow "observation and recordings made and conducted relative to long term care facilities, long term care residents, and records of or possessed by facility and/or residents. 'Observation' includes the right and ability to move in or around the interior and/or exterior, including resident rooms of a long term care facility, unaccompanied (except upon request if the inspector[s]) at any time. 'Recordings' include photostatic copies, notes, writings, drawings, and photographs (whether still or motion, in accordance with Section 2 of Ark. Act 33 of 1989), and sound recordings."
- D. To accept only residents who have met the requirements of the duly promulgated Pre-Admission Screening Program and for whom the facility can provide all required and necessary services. Provider specifically herein agrees to insure availability of all medications prescribed by the resident's physician.
- E. To provide all services without discrimination on the grounds of race, color, national origin, or physical or mental disability within the provisions of Title VI of the Federal Civil Rights Act, and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973. Provider agrees herewith that it has been furnished with a copy of the LTC Provider Manual, and shall be bound by all provisions thereof, including any and all changes and/or additions thereto.
- F. To comply with all rules, regulations, changes in and additions thereto issued by the United States Department of Health and Human Services pertaining to nursing homes, and to comply with all rules, regulations, duly promulgated changes in and additions thereto issued by the State.
- G. To meet all requirements of applicable Life Safety Code and all State Fire and Safety Codes.
- H. Provider will not transfer or discharge any recipient without a minimum of 30 days advance notice to the individual or a responsible person. Provider may transfer or discharge a Medicaid recipient under the following circumstances:
 1. The transfer or discharge is necessary to meet the resident's welfare and the resident's welfare cannot be met in the facility;
 2. The transfer or discharge is appropriate because the resident's health has improved sufficiently so the resident no longer needs the services provided by the facility;
 3. The safety of the individuals in the facility is endangered;
 4. The health of individuals in the facility would otherwise be endangered;
 5. The resident has failed, after reasonable and appropriate notice, to pay (or to have paid under Title XIX or Title XVIII on the resident's behalf an allowable charge imposed by the facility for an item or service requested by the resident and for which a charge may be imposed consistent with federal and state laws and regulations; or
 6. The facility ceases to operate.

The notice of transfer or discharge must be made at least 30 days in advance of the resident's transfer or discharge except:

- a. In a case described in item H(3) or H(4) above;
 - b. In a case described in item H(2) above where the resident's health improves sufficiently to allow for a more immediate transfer or discharge;
 - c. In a case described in item H(1) above where a more immediate transfer or discharge is necessitated by the resident's urgent medical needs; or
 - d. In a case where the resident has not resided in the facility for 30 days.
- I. Provider shall give 30 day notice to the State prior to any change of ownership including a change which contemplates or provides for the assumptions of existing liabilities by the new owner.



- J. To bill State (Medicaid) only after the service has been provided.
- K. To accept Medicaid reimbursement rates determined by the State as full payment for all Medicaid eligible care and services required by the classification of each resident and rendered by the provider, and make no additional charges to the resident, or to accept any additional payment from the resident, relatives, or responsible parties for that service which is covered under the Medicaid Program.
- L. To promptly refund to the resident or responsible party any unused portion of recipient applied income collected in advance and not owed due to death, discharge or transfer. Recipient income is to be prorated on a per diem basis according to the number of days in the month.
- M. To promptly refund to a resident or other responsible person any deposit or entrance fee collected while awaiting approval for Medicaid eligibility to the extent those days are covered by Medicaid payments.
- N. To provide all services and specific items as defined in the Medical Assistance Reasonable Cost Related Reimbursement Manual for Long Term Care Facilities (MARCRRM-LTCF), or any additions thereto or subsequent manuals. Receipt of Medicaid per diem reimbursement rates is considered payment in full for services and items included in the MARCRRM.
- O. To accept assignment and file a claim in a timely and proper manner with all third party sources, and if said claim is collected from a third party, to reimburse Medicaid up to the amount Medicaid paid for said services.
- P. The \$30 Personal Needs Allowance which is provided for by the Medicaid Program for personal expenditures of a resident cannot and shall not be used for any other purpose except as authorized in writing by the resident or responsible party.
- Q. To comply with all State and/or Federal regulations pertaining to resident personal funds and to provide the State access to patient account records or any other financial records maintained by the provider for benefit of the patient. The new owner must specify in writing which owner will be responsible for recipient Medicaid claims and facility account receivable balances resulting from dates of service prior to the ownership change.

Further Provider agrees that it will not prevent or interfere with the individual or responsible person, or the Office of Long Term Care in the transfer or discharging of a patient when same is appropriate.

II. The State agrees that it shall have the following responsibilities hereunder:

- A. To make timely payments to Provider for the appropriate Medicaid services provided the eligible Medicaid recipients in accordance with the terms of the LTC Provider Manual or other appropriate regulations and procedures previously mentioned herein.
- B. To notify Provider of any changes of rules or regulations to be followed hereunder as promptly as is practicable at all times.
- C. To safeguard the confidentiality of any Medicaid records maintained for the State, its agents, and/or fiscal intermediary as specified in Federal and State regulations.

III. Mutual Covenants, Duties, Responsibilities, and Undertakings

- A. State and Provider mutually agree to comply with all Federal and State laws, rules and regulations.
- B. State and Provider agree that the rights and privileges of the residents are of primary concern to the parties and the parties expressly agree and covenant to protect and preserve those rights and privileges and that failure to act in a manner consistent with those rights and privileges shall constitute an immediate breach of agreement and may result in immediate termination of this agreement without recourse.
- C. State and Provider agree and covenant that this written instrument constitutes the entirety of the agreement between both parties and no statement or representations not reduced to writing or incorporated herein by express reference shall be binding upon the parties and such statements or representations not incorporated herein by express reference or not contained herein shall constitute no part of this agreement.

IV. This contract may be terminated in accordance with the following provisions:

- A. This contract may be terminated by either party by giving 30 days written notice to the other party.
- B. This contract may be terminated immediately by State for the following reasons:
 1. Federal sanction of Provider.
 2. Change of ownership.
 3. Violation of any provision herein contained.
 4. In accordance with termination procedures as set out in appropriate Federal and/or State regulations or rules by which Provider is bound hereunder.

Provider

Division of Economic and Medical Services
Office of Long Term Care

By: _____
(Signature)

By: _____
(Signature)

Name: _____
(Type Name)

Name: Carol Shockley
(Type Name)

Title: Administrator

Title: Director, LTC

Date: _____

Date: _____

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV 16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC
c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company
300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

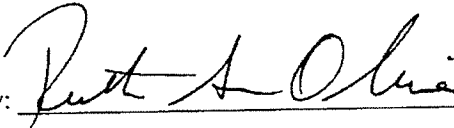
- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC
c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company
800 North State Street, Suite 402
Dover, Delaware 19901

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

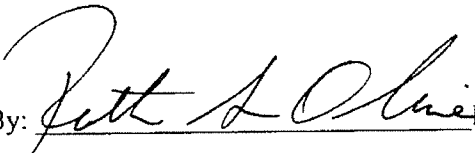
- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within forty-five (45) days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC
c/o Gentry Locke Rakes & Moore, LLP
10 Franklin Road SE
800 Suntrust Plz,
P.O. Box 40013
Roanoke, Virginia 24022

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

CSCV Holdings, LLC
c/o HIQ Maryland Corporation
715 St. Paul St.
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **CSCV Holdings, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV 16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Capital Funding Group, Inc.
c/o The Company Corporation
2711 Centerville Rd., Suite 400
Wilmington, Delaware 19808

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Capital Funding Group, Inc.**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

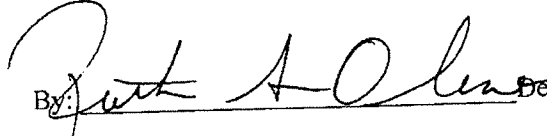
If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: _____

2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

TO DEFENDANT:

SLC Professionals AR7, LLC
c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company
800 North State Street, Suite 402
Dover, Delaware 19901

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **SLC Professionals AR7, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

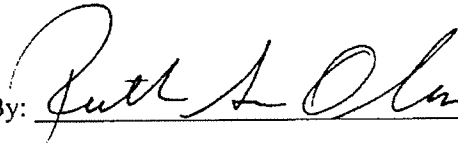
- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC
c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company
800 North State Street, Suite 402
Dover, Delaware 19901

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

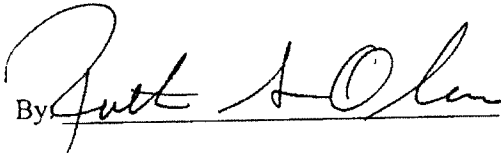
- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

SLC Operations Holdings, LLC
c/o Corporation Service Company
2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400
Wilmington, Delaware 19808

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **SLC Operations Holdings, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

TO DEFENDANT:

SLC Operations, LLC
c/o Corporation Service Company
2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400
Wilmington, Delaware 19808

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **SLC Operations, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

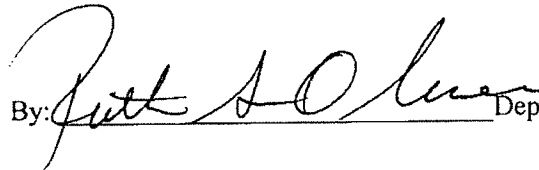
- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

TO DEFENDANT:

SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC
c/o Corporation Service Company
300 Spring Building, Suite 900
300 S. Spring Street
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No:

16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC
c/o Corporation Service Company
300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

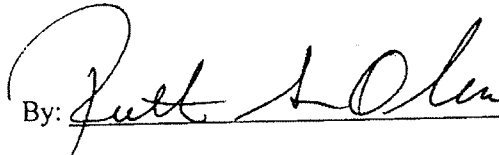
- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Addit, LLC
c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company
3310 Busy Bee Ln.,
Indianapolis, Indiana 46227

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Addit, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

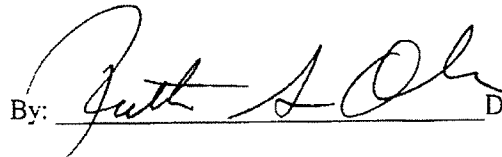
- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within forty-five (45) days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC
c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company
300 South Spring Street, Suite 900
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

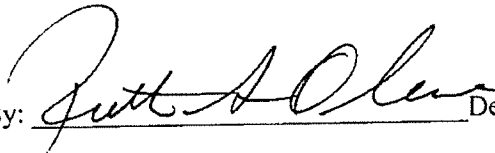
- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45) days** of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

SLC Properties, LLC
c/o Corporation Service Company
2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400
Wilmington, Delaware 19808

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **SLC Properties, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV/6 022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

TO DEFENDANT:

1101 Waterwell Road, LLC
c/o The Corporation Company
124 West Capitol Ave., Suite 1900
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **1101 Waterwell Road, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: C16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

TO DEFENDANT:

CSCV Holdings, LLC
c/o HIQ Maryland Corporation
715 St. Paul St.
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **CSCV Holdings, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

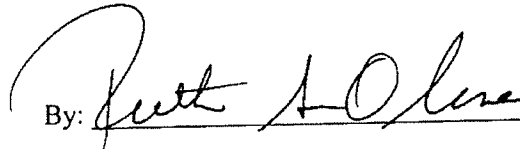
If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: _____

2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC
c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company
300 South Spring Street, Suite 900
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

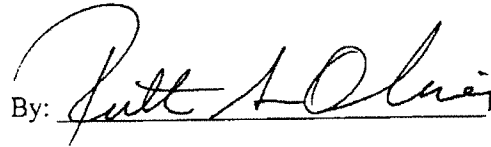
- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

TO DEFENDANT:

SLC Properties, LLC
c/o Corporation Service Company
2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400
Wilmington, Delaware 19808

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **SLC Properties, LLC**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

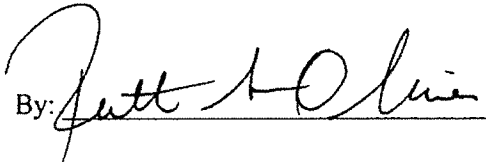
If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: _____

2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle

REDDICK MOSS, PLLC

One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

TO DEFENDANT:

Alan Zuccari
7712 Carlton Place
McLean, Virginia 22102

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Alan Zuccari**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45) days** of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Brian Reynolds
1422 Clarkview Road
Baltimore, Maryland, 21209

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Brian Reynolds**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: Ruth A. Oliver Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

John W. Dwyer
405 Atlantic Street
Melbourne, Florida 32951

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **John W. Dwyer**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Daniel Baird
1422 Clarkview Road
Baltimore, Maryland, 21209

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Daniel Baird**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-0224

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

TO DEFENDANT:

Troy Morris
229 Perla Road
Malvern, Arkansas 72104

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Troy Morris**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

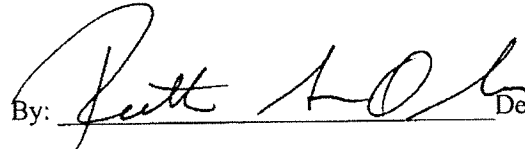
- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By:  Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Emily Greene
1038 Ashley 17
Hamburg, Arkansas 71646

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Emily Greene**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

TO DEFENDANT:

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle

REDDICK MOSS, PLLC

One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

Carol Hoelscher
8908 Gracie Lane
Fort Smith, Arkansas 72916

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Carol Hoelscher**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

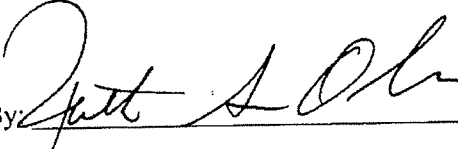
Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: _____

2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: _____

 Deputy Clerk

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

SUMMONS

Case No: CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF(S):

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

DEFENDANT(S):

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION,
LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV
Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC
Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations
Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC
Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior
Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties,
LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas
Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W.
Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as
Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation,
LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator
of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol
Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney
L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

PLAINTIFF'S ATTORNEYS:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle

REDDICK MOSS, PLLC

One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Fax: (501) 907-7793

TO DEFENDANT:

Barney L. Pierce
1101 Waterwell Road
Crossett, Arkansas 71635

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO DEFENDANT(S): **Barney L. Pierce**

NOTICE

You are hereby notified that a lawsuit has been filed against you; the relief asked for is stated in the attached **Complaint**. Also attached are Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and requests for Production of Documents.

The attached **Complaint** will be considered admitted by you and a judgment by default may be entered against you for the relief asked for in the **Complaint** unless you file a pleading and thereafter appear and present your defense. Your pleading or answer must meet the following requirements:

- A. It must be in writing, and otherwise comply with the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure
- B. It must be filed in the court clerk's office within **thirty (30) days** from the day you were served with this Summons.

If you desire to be represented by an attorney you should immediately contact your attorney so that an Answer can be filed for you within the time allowed. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiffs.

Additional Notices: Plaintiff's First Set of Interrogatories and Requests for Production of Documents must be answered within **forty-five (45)** days of service. Responses should be served on counsel for Plaintiff.

WITNESS my hand and seal of the court this date: 2-3-16

Vickie Stell
Ashley County Circuit Clerk
205 E. Jefferson St.
Hamburg, AR 71646

By: [Signature] Deputy Clerk

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
CIVIL DIVISION**

Delois Pippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries of Lucille G. Billings; and On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

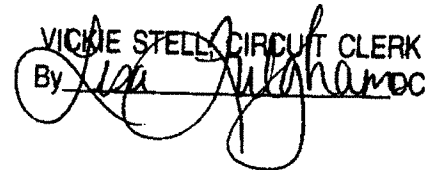
PLAINTIFF

v.

CASE NO.: CV-16-022-4

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:15 o'clock P m

APR 12 2016

VICKIE STEEL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By 

Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC; Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC; SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC; SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANTS

ANSWER

COME NOW, Separate Defendants, Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC; Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC; SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC; SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC; Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC, by and through their attorneys, Kutak Rock LLP, and for their Answer to the Plaintiff's Class Action Complaint (herein after "Complaint") state as follows, to-wit:

1. That the Separate Defendants generally deny each and every material or relevant allegation or claim set forth in the Plaintiff's Complaint unless specifically admitted herein.

2. That to the extent the Plaintiff asserts factual allegations in paragraph 1 in her Complaint, the Separate Defendants deny them. To the extent the Plaintiff purports to state a legal conclusion or her theory of the case, there is no response required of these Separate Defendants. However, to the extent a response is deemed to be required, the Separate Defendants deny the remaining statements or allegations set forth in paragraph 1 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Pleading further, the Separate Defendants specifically deny Plaintiff's claim or request for class certification because there is no lawful basis to do so under applicable law.

3. That the Separate Defendants are without sufficient information to either admit or deny the allegations contained in paragraph 2 in the Plaintiff's Complaint and therefore deny the same.

4. That, upon information and belief, Lucille Billings was a resident of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, but the Separate Defendants are without sufficient information to either admit or deny the specific dates of residency pending appropriate investigation and discovery and therefore deny the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 3 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

5. The Separate Defendant, Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC admits that it is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Arkansas, authorized to do business in this state, its principal place of business is in Arkansas, and its registered agent is as set forth in paragraph 4 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 4 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

6. The Separate Defendant, Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Delaware as alleged in paragraph 5 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 5 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

7. The Separate Defendant, Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Virginia as alleged in paragraph 6 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 6 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

8. The Separate Defendant, CSCV Holdings, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Maryland as alleged in paragraph 7 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, CSCV Holdings, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 7 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

9. The Separate Defendant, Capital Funding Group, Inc. admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Delaware as alleged in

paragraph 8 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, Capital Funding Group, Inc. denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 8 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

10. The Separate Defendant, SLC Professionals, LLC f/k/a SLC Professionals of Arkansas, LLC admits that it is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Arkansas, authorized to do business in this state, its principal place of business is in Arkansas, and its registered agent is as set forth in paragraph 9 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, SLC Professionals, LLC f/k/a SLC Professionals of Arkansas, LLC denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 9 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

11. The Separate Defendant, SLC Professionals AR7, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Delaware as alleged in paragraph 10 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, SLC Professionals AR7, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 10 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

12. The Separate Defendant, SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Delaware as alleged in paragraph 11 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 11 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

13. The Separate Defendant, SLC Operations Holdings, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Delaware as alleged in paragraph 12 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, SLC Operations Holdings, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 12 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

14. The Separate Defendant, SLC Operations, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Delaware as alleged in paragraph 13 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, SLC Operations, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 13 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

15. The Separate Defendant, SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC, admits that it is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Arkansas, authorized to do business in this state, its principal place of business is in Arkansas, and its registered agent is as set forth in paragraph 14 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 14 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

16. The Separate Defendant, Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Delaware as alleged in paragraph 15 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 15 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

17. The Separate Defendant, Addit, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Indiana as alleged in paragraph 16 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, Addit, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 16 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

18. The Separate Defendant, SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Delaware as alleged in paragraph 17 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, SLC Operations

Master Tenant, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 17 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

19. The Separate Defendant, SLC Properties, LLC admits that it is a foreign limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Delaware as alleged in paragraph 18 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, SLC Properties, LLC, denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 18 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

20. The Separate Defendant, 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC, admits that it is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Arkansas as set forth in paragraph 19 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 19 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

21. The Separate Defendant, CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC, admits that it is a limited liability company organized under the laws of the state of Arkansas as set forth in paragraph 20 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. However, Separate Defendant, CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC denies the remaining allegations set forth in paragraph 20 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

22. That the Separate entity Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraphs 21, 22, 23, and 24 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. The remaining Separate administrator Defendants are without sufficient information to either admit or deny these allegations and therefore deny the same.

23. That Separate Defendant, Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC admits that Troy Morris previously served as its interim Administrator, but otherwise denies the allegations contained in paragraph 25 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Separate Defendant Troy Morris admits he previously served as interim Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, but is without sufficient information as to dates of serving as interim administrator and otherwise

denies the remaining allegations asserted in paragraph 25 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. The remaining Separate Defendants are without sufficient information to either admit or deny the allegations asserted in paragraph 25 of the Plaintiff's Complaint and therefore deny the same.

24. That Separate Defendant, Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC admits that Emily Greene previously served as its Administrator, but otherwise denies the allegations contained in paragraph 26 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Separate Defendant Emily Greene admits she previously served as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, but otherwise denies the remaining allegations asserted in paragraph 26 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. The remaining Separate Defendants are without sufficient information to either admit or deny the allegations asserted in paragraph 26 of the Plaintiff's Complaint and therefore deny the same.

25. That Separate Defendant, Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC admits that Carol Hoelscher previously served as its Administrator, but otherwise denies the allegations contained in paragraph 27 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Separate Defendant Carol Hoelscher admits she previously served as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, but otherwise denies the remaining allegations asserted in paragraph 27 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. The remaining Separate Defendants are without sufficient information to either admit or deny the allegations asserted in paragraph 27 of the Plaintiff's Complaint and therefore deny the same.

26. That Separate Defendant, Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC admits that Barney L. Pierce previously served as its Administrator, but otherwise denies the allegations contained in paragraph 28 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Separate Defendant Barney L. Pierce admits he previously served as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, but otherwise denies the remaining allegations asserted in paragraph 28 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

The remaining Separate Defendants are without sufficient information to either admit or deny the allegations asserted in paragraph 28 of the Plaintiff's Complaint and therefore deny the same.

27. That the Separate Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraphs 29, 30, 31, and 32 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

28. That the Separate Defendants admit that this Court has subject matter jurisdiction. Pleading further, the Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement pursuant to Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure relating to the Plaintiff's allegations in paragraph 33 that this Court has jurisdiction collectively over "the parties to this action" when there are twenty-five (25) named Defendants. Plaintiff's election to allege personal jurisdiction collectively exists over twenty-five (25) Defendants rather than as to each specific Defendant violates Rule 8(a) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure requiring "a statement in ordinary and concise language of facts showing that the Court has jurisdiction of the claim and is the proper venue." Separate Defendants therefore deny that this Court has personal jurisdiction and venue is proper as alleged in paragraph 33 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

29. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 34 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 34 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 34 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

30. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 35 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 35 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 35 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Separate Defendants acknowledge that residents in a long-term care facility or nursing home typically require varying levels of care and require a long-term care facility's staff to provide certain care depending upon individualized resident's needs. To the extent the Plaintiff alleges Separate Defendant Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC or other Separate Defendant failed to provide the type of care identified in subsections (a)-(h) in violation of applicable law or regulation, such allegations are denied.

31. The Separate Defendants deny the allegation contained in paragraph 36 based upon the Plaintiff's purported definition of "basic care."

32. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 37 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 37 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 37 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

33. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 38 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 38 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 38 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

34. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 39 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 39 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 39 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

35. That it is unclear to which Defendant or Defendants the allegations contained in paragraph 40 of the Plaintiff's Complaint are directed. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 40 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 40 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil

Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 40 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. To the extent the Plaintiff alleges Separate Defendant Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC or other Separate Defendant failed to provide the type of care identified in subsections (a)-(h) in violation of applicable law or regulation, such allegations are denied.

36. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 41 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 41 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 41 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

37. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 42, including subparagraphs (a)-(e), of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 42, including subparagraphs (a)-(e), are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 42, including subparagraphs (a)-(e), of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Pleading further, Separate Defendant Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC admits any survey conducted by the Office of Long Term Care speaks for

itself. Plaintiff fails to disclose the date for any Office of Long Term Care survey upon which it purportedly relies to assert the allegations in subparagraphs (a)-(e). Therefore, Separate Defendants are without sufficient information to either admit or deny these allegations and therefore deny the same.

38. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 43 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 43 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 43 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

39. The Plaintiff purports to state a legal conclusion rather than a factual allegation in paragraph 44 of her Complaint, and therefore no response is required from any Separate Defendant. Pleading further, and to the extent a response is deemed to be required, the text of any statute or regulation speaks for itself and to the extent the Plaintiff's allegation is inconsistent or contrary to applicable law or regulation, the Separate Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 44 of Plaintiff's Complaint.

40. The Plaintiff purports to state a legal conclusion rather than a factual allegation in paragraph 45 of her Complaint, and therefore no response is required from any Separate Defendant. Pleading further, and to the extent a response is deemed to be required, the text of any statute or regulation speaks for itself and to the extent the Plaintiff's allegation is

inconsistent or contrary to applicable law or regulation, the Separate Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 45 of Plaintiff's Complaint.

41. The Plaintiff purports to state a legal conclusion rather than a factual allegation in paragraph 46 of her Complaint, and therefore no response is required from any Separate Defendant. Pleading further, and to the extent a response is deemed to be required, the text of any statute or regulation speaks for itself and to the extent the Plaintiff's allegation is inconsistent or contrary to applicable law or regulation, the Separate Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 46 of Plaintiff's Complaint.

42. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 47 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 47 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 47 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

43. To the extent a response to paragraph 48 of the Plaintiff's Complaint is deemed to be required from any Separate Defendant, the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 48 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 48 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 48 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

44. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 49 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 49 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 49 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Pleading further, the allegation that the putative class plaintiffs are so numerous that joinder of all individual claims is impracticable is specifically denied.

45. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 50 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 50 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 50 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

46. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 51 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 51 are so vague or

ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 51 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

47. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 52, including subparagraphs (a)-(e), of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 52, including subparagraphs (a)-(e), are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 52, including subparagraphs (a)-(e), of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

48. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 53 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 53 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 53 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

49. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 54 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her

collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 54 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 54 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

50. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 55 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 55 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 55 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

51. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 56 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 56 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 56 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

52. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 57, including subparagraphs (a)-(m), of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 57, including subparagraphs (a)-(m), are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 57, including subparagraphs (a)-(m), of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

53. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 58 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 58 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 58 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

54. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 59 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 59 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants,

respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 59 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

55. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 60 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 60 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 60 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

56. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 61 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 61 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 61 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

57. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 62 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 62 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as

set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 62 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

58. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 63 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 63 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 63 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

59. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 64 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 64 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 64 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

60. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 65 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 65 are so vague or

ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 65 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

61. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 66 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 66 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 66 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

62. Separate Defendants adopt and incorporate their previous responses and denials as it relates to paragraphs 1-67 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

63. That the Separate Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 68 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

64. That the Plaintiff purports to state a legal conclusion rather than factual allegations in paragraph 69 and 70 of her Complaint, and therefore no response is required from any Separate Defendant. However, to the extent a response is deemed to be required, the Separate Defendants state the text of any statute or regulation speaks for itself and the Separate Defendants deny the allegations to the extent that they are inconsistent with or contrary to the referenced statute or regulation.

65. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 71 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 71 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 71 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

66. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 72 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 72 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 72 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

67. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 73 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 73 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants,

respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 73 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

68. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 74 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 74 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 74 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

69. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 75 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 75 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 75 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

70. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 76, including subparagraphs (a)-(h), of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to 25 Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 76, including subparagraphs (a)-(h), are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant

cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 76, including subparagraphs (a)-(h), of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

71. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 77 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 77 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 77 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

72. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 78 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 78 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 78 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

73. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 79 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more

definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 79 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 79 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

74. Separate Defendants adopt and incorporate their previous responses and denials as it relates to paragraphs 1-80 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

75. That Separate Defendant Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC admits that residents, or someone on their behalf, signed an admission agreement, but deny the allegations contained in paragraph 81 of the Plaintiff's Complaint relating to alleged terms because any signed admission agreement speaks for itself.

76. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 82 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 82 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 82 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

77. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 83 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 83 are so vague or

ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 83 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Pleading further, Separate Defendants affirmatively raise and reserve the defense of lack of privity of contract.

78. That the Separate Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraphs 84, 85, 86, 87, and 88.

79. Separate Defendants adopt and incorporate their previous responses and denials as it relates to paragraphs 1-89 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

80. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 90 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 90 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 90 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

81. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 91 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 91 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants,

respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 91 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

82. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 92 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 92 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 92 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

83. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 93, including subparagraphs (a)-(e), of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 93, including subparagraphs (a)-(e), are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 93, including subparagraphs (a)-(e), of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Pleading further, the Separate Defendants raise and reserve the defense of lack of privity of contract.

84. That Separate Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraphs 94, 95, 96, 97, and 98 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

85. Separate Defendants adopt and incorporate their previous responses and denials as it relates to paragraphs 1-99 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

86. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 100 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 100 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 100 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

87. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 101 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 101 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 101 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

88. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 102 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 102 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as

set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 102 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

89. That the Separate Defendants deny that the Plaintiff or any putative class member is entitled to the relief requested in the Plaintiff's prayer for relief, including subdivisions (a)-(f).

90. Separate Defendants adopt and incorporate their previous responses and denials as it relates to paragraphs 1-103 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

91. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 104 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 104 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 104 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

92. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 105 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 105 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 105 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

93. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 106 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 106 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 106 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

94. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 107 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 107 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 107 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

95. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 108 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 108 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants,

respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 108 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

96. Separate Defendants adopt and incorporate their previous responses and denials as it relates to paragraphs 1-109 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

97. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 110 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 110 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 110 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

98. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 111 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 111 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 111 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

99. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 112 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more

definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 112 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 112 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

100. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 113 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 113 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 113 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

101. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 114 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 114 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 114 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

102. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 115 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her

collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 115 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 115 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

103. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 116, including subparagraphs (a)-(n), of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 116, including subparagraphs (a)-(n), are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 116, including subparagraphs (a)-(n), of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

104. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 117 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 117 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 117 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

105. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 118, including subparagraphs (a)-(c), of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 118, including subparagraphs (a)-(c), are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 118, including subparagraphs (a)-(c), of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

106. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 119, including subparagraphs (a)-(h), of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 119, including subparagraphs (a)-(h), are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 119, including subparagraphs (a)-(h), of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

107. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 120 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 120 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as

set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 120 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

108. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 121 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 121 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 121 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

109. Separate Defendants adopt and incorporate their previous responses and denials as it relates to paragraphs 1-122 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

110. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 123 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 123 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 123 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

111. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 124 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her

collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 124 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 124 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

112. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 125 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 125 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 125 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

113. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 126, including subparagraphs (a)-(g), of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 126, including subparagraphs (a)-(g), are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 126, including subparagraphs (a)-(g), of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

114. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 127 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 127 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 127 of the Plaintiff's Complaint. Pleading further, Separate Defendant Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC met or exceeded the applicable standard of care at all relevant time.

115. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 128 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 128 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants, respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 128 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

116. That the Plaintiff's allegations asserted in paragraph 129 of her Complaint violate the pleading requirements set forth in Rule 8 in the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure for her collective references to twenty-five (25) Defendants. The Separate Defendants move for a more definite statement because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in paragraph 129 are so vague or ambiguous that each Defendant cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure. The Separate Defendants,

respectively and collectively, deny the allegations contained in paragraph 129 of the Plaintiff's Complaint.

117. That Separate Defendants deny that the Plaintiff, in her individual capacity, is entitled to the relief requested in her prayer for relief.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

118. The Plaintiff's Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted against Separate Defendants.

119. Plaintiff's claims (and those of any alleged class) are barred in whole or in part by statutes of limitations or, alternatively, laches.

120. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by estoppel.

121. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by waiver and by waiver of breach by acceptance of benefits.

122. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by the Arkansas Medical Malpractice Act. Plaintiff alleges medical injuries, for which the Act provides the sole remedy under Arkansas law.

123. Plaintiff failed to join necessary or indispensable parties.

124. Plaintiff failed to attach to her Complaint, in support of their breach of contract claims against Separate Defendants, any contract to which Separate Defendants are a party as required by Ark. R. Civ. P. 10.

125. Plaintiff's breach of contract claims against Separate Defendants fail because Separate Defendants, other than Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC, were not a party to any facility admission agreement with residents and were not a party to any provider agreement related to operation of the facility.

126. Plaintiff lacks standing to sue for breach of the provider agreement because no Plaintiff is party to the contract.

127. Plaintiff lacks standing to sue for breach of the provider agreement because there is no implied right of action in the federal and state Medicare and Medicaid statutory and regulatory schemes.

128. Plaintiff lacks standing to bring a cause of action under the DTPA because such claims do not survive the death of the consumer.

129. Plaintiff's DTPA claim is barred by Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-101(3).

130. Separate Defendants reserve the right to plead further and reserve objections and defenses on the basis of:

- a. Insufficiency of process;
- b. Insufficiency of service of process;
- c. Failure to perfect service of process within the time allowed by the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure;
- d. Lack of personal jurisdiction;
- e. Lack of subject matter jurisdiction;
- f. Improper venue;
- g. Failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted;
- h. Failure to prosecute in the name of the real party in interest;
- i. Pendency of another action between the same parties arising out of the same transaction or occurrence;
- j. Failure of consideration;
- k. Set-off;
- l. Accord and satisfaction;
- m. Impossibility;
- n. Plaintiffs' prevention of performance;
- o. Cancellation;
- p. Release;
- q. Fraud in inducement;
- r. Intervening proximate cause;
- s. Election of Remedies;
- t. Arbitration and award; and
- u. All other matters constituting an avoidance or affirmative defense.

131. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendants reserve and assert all defenses available to them under the Arkansas Medical Malpractices Act.

132. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendants reserve and assert all defenses available to them under the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("DTPA").

133. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendants reserve and assert all defenses available to them under the Arkansas Civil Justice Reform Act and the Arkansas Uniform Contribution Among Tortfeasors Act.

134. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendants state that Plaintiffs are bound by the election of remedies doctrine and are barred from a double recovery.

135. Separate Defendants reserve and assert the affirmative defenses of comparative negligence, intervening cause, res judicata, negligence of third parties over whom Separate Defendants have no dominion or control and for whom Separate Defendants are not legally responsible, laches, and unclean hands.

136. Separate Defendants affirmatively plead that the Complaint fails to state facts sufficient to justify an award of punitive damages.

137. Separate Defendants deny that their conduct was grossly negligent, willful, wanton, reckless, malicious, intentional, or conducted with conscious indifference to the rights of the Plaintiff.

138. Separate Defendants affirmatively plead that any claim for punitive damages is preempted by the federal statutory and regulatory scheme related to nursing homes.

139. Separate Defendants affirmatively plead that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law by a

jury does not provide constitutionally adequate standards of sufficient clarity for determining the appropriate size of a punitive damages award.

140. Separate Defendants affirmatively plead that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against the Defendant is barred, in whole or in part, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law would violate the Defendant's due process rights and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

141. Separate Defendants affirmatively plead that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because Arkansas law regarding the standards for determining liability for and the amount of punitive damages fail to give the Defendants prior notice of the conduct for which punitive damages may be imposed, and the severity of the penalty that may be imposed, and are void for vagueness in violation of these Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

142. Separate Defendants affirmatively plead that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because Arkansas law fails to establish necessary constitutional procedures to protect against the risk of a jury awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part directly on the basis of injury upon non-parties in violation of these Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution. *See Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007).

143. Separate Defendants affirmatively assert that Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages under

Arkansas law, subject to no predetermined limit, such as a maximum multiple of compensatory damages, or a maximum amount on the amount of punitive damages that may be imposed, would violate the Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

144. Separate Defendants affirmatively plead that Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages against the Defendants cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law that allows Plaintiff to prejudicially emphasize the corporate status of any of the Defendants violates the Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas.

145. Separate Defendants affirmatively assert that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained by a jury that (1) is not provided constitutionally adequate standards of sufficient clarity for determining the appropriate imposition of, and the appropriate size of, a punitive damages award, (2) is not adequately instructed on the limits of punitive damages imposed by the applicable principles of deterrence and punishment, (3) is not expressly prohibited from awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award for punitive damages, in whole or in part on the basis of invidiously discriminatory characteristics, including without limitation the residence, wealth and corporate status of the Defendants, (4) is not expressly prohibited from awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part directly on the basis of injury upon non-parties, (5) is not provided constitutionally adequate procedures to protect against the risk of an award of punitive damages that seeks to punish a defendant for having caused injury to others, (6) is permitted to

award punitive damages under a standard for determining liability for punitive damages that is vague and arbitrary and does not define with sufficient clarity the conduct or mental state that makes punitive damages permissible, (7) is not properly instructed regarding Plaintiff's burden of proof with respect to each and every element of a claim for punitive damages, and (8) is not subject to trial court and appellate judicial review for reasonableness and furtherance of legitimate purposes on the basis of constitutionally adequate and objective standards. This would violate Defendants' due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments of the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3 and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas.

146. Separate Defendants affirmatively assert that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against the Defendants cannot be sustained because any award of punitive damages made under a process which fails to protect against the risk of a jury awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part, to punish the Defendants for having caused injury to non-parties would violate the Defendants' due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas. *See Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007).

147. Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against Separate Defendants cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages in this case, combined with any prior, contemporaneous, or subsequent judgments against Separate Defendants for punitive damages, would constitute impermissible multiple punishments in violation of Separate Defendants' due

process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution, and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

148. Separate Defendants adopts each and every defense raised by other Defendants in this case.

149. That the Separate Defendants raise and reserve all defenses to class certification or maintenance pursuant to Rule 23 of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

150. Separate Defendants reserve the right to plead further herein, including filing an Amended Answer, pending appropriate investigation and discovery.

151. If this action proceeds as a class action against Separate Defendants as pled in Plaintiff's Complaint, Separate Defendants will be deprived of its rights under the Due Process Clause of the U.S. Constitution and under the Due Process Clause of the Arkansas Constitution.

152. On information and belief, an arbitration agreement may exist that requires the claims against Separate Defendants be resolved by binding arbitration. Defendants intend to assert, and not waive any rights available under any arbitration agreement and reserve the right to enforce any applicable arbitration agreement after conducting an initial investigation to determine whether a valid and enforceable arbitration agreement exists.

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, the Separate Defendants Separate Defendants, Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC; Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC; SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC; SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV

Arkansas Realty, LLC; Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC, pray that the Plaintiff, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, and on behalf of herself and all others similarly situated's Class Action Complaint be dismissed with prejudice, an Order denying class certification, for a reasonable attorney's fee, for costs, and for all other relief to which they lawfully may be entitled.

Respectfully Submitted,

KUTAK ROCK LLP

By: 

Mark W. Dossett, AR 95174
Dale W. Brown, AR 2004121
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 72703-4099
Telephone: (479) 973-4200
Facsimile: (479) 973-0007
Mark.Dossett@KutakRock.com
Dale.Brown@KutakRock.com

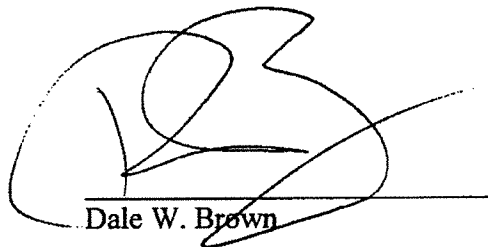
ATTORNEYS FOR DEFENDANTS

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I served this Answer by mailing it on this 11th day of April, 2016, to:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, AR 72202

H. Gregory Campbell
Campbell Law Firm, P.A.
One Information Way, Box 101
Little Rock, AR 72202



Dale W. Brown

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
CIVIL DIVISION**

Delois Pippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries of Lucille G. Billings; and On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

v.

CASE NO.: CV-16-022-4

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 2:15 o'clock P m

APR 12 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By Lisa Williams DC

Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC; Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC; SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC; SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANTS

ANSWER OF SEPARATE DEFENDANT JOHN W. DWYER

COMES NOW, Separate Defendant, John W. Dwyer, by and through his attorneys, Kutak Rock LLP, and for his Answer to the Plaintiff's Class Action Complaint (herein after "Complaint") states as follows, to-wit:

1. That the Separate Defendant John W. Dwyer generally denies each and every material or relevant allegation or claim set forth in the Plaintiff's Complaint unless specifically admitted herein.

2. That the Separate Defendant denies the allegations set forth in paragraph 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,

58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, and 129, including any allegations asserted in any subparagraphs.

3. That Separate Defendant moves for a more definite statement as to Plaintiff's allegations and claims because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in Plaintiff's Complaint are so vague or ambiguous that he cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

4. The Plaintiff's Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted against Defendant.

5. Plaintiff's claims (and those of any alleged class) are barred in whole or in part by statutes of limitations or, alternatively, laches.

6. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by estoppel.

7. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by waiver and by waiver of breach by acceptance of benefits.

8. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by the Arkansas Medical Malpractice Act. Plaintiff alleges medical injuries, for which the Act provides the sole remedy under Arkansas law.

9. Plaintiff failed to join necessary or indispensable parties.

10. Plaintiff failed to attach to her Complaint, in support of their breach of contract claims against Defendant, any contract to which Separate Defendant is a party as required by Ark. R. Civ. P. 10.

11. Plaintiff's breach of contract claims against Separate Defendant fails because he was not a party to any facility admission agreement with residents and was not a party to any provider agreement related to operation of the facility.

12. Plaintiff lacks standing to sue for breach of the provider agreement because no Plaintiff is party to the contract.

13. Plaintiff lacks standing to sue for breach of the provider agreement because there is no implied right of action in the federal and state Medicare and Medicaid statutory and regulatory schemes.

14. Plaintiff lacks standing to bring a cause of action under the DTPA because such claims do not survive the death of the consumer.

15. Plaintiff's DTPA claim is barred by Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-101(3).

16. Separate Defendant reserves the right to plead further and reserve objections and defenses on the basis of:

- a. Insufficiency of process;
- b. Insufficiency of service of process;
- c. Failure to perfect service of process within the time allowed by the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure;
- d. Lack of personal jurisdiction;
- e. Lack of subject matter jurisdiction;
- f. Improper venue;
- g. Failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted;
- h. Failure to prosecute in the name of the real party in interest;
- i. Pendency of another action between the same parties arising out of the same transaction or occurrence;
- j. Failure of consideration;
- k. Set-off;
- l. Accord and satisfaction;
- m. Impossibility;
- n. Plaintiffs' prevention of performance;
- o. Cancellation;
- p. Release;
- q. Fraud in inducement;
- r. Intervening proximate cause;

- s. Election of Remedies;
- t. Arbitration and award; and
- u. All other matters constituting an avoidance or affirmative defense.

17. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Medical Malpractices Act.

18. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("DTPA").

19. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Civil Justice Reform Act and the Arkansas Uniform Contribution Among Tortfeasors Act.

20. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant states that Plaintiffs are bound by the election of remedies doctrine and are barred from a double recovery.

21. Separate Defendant reserves and asserts the affirmative defenses of comparative negligence, intervening cause, res judicata, negligence of third parties over whom Defendant has no dominion or control and for whom Defendant is not legally responsible, laches, and unclean hands.

22. Defendant affirmatively pleads that the Complaint fails to state facts sufficient to justify an award of punitive damages.

23. Defendant denies that his conduct was grossly negligent, willful, wanton, reckless, malicious, intentional, or conducted with conscious indifference to the rights of the Plaintiff.

24. Separate Defendant affirmatively pleads that any claim for punitive damages is preempted by the federal statutory and regulatory scheme related to nursing homes.

25. Separate Defendant affirmatively raises and reserves the defense of lack of privity of contract.

26. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law by a jury does not provide constitutionally adequate standards of sufficient clarity for determining the appropriate size of a punitive damages award.

27. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against the Defendant is barred, in whole or in part, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law would violate the Defendant's due process rights and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

28. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because Arkansas law regarding the standards for determining liability for and the amount of punitive damages fail to give the Defendant prior notice of the conduct for which punitive damages may be imposed, and the severity of the penalty that may be imposed, and are void for vagueness in violation of these Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

29. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because Arkansas law fails to establish necessary constitutional procedures to protect against the risk of a jury awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part directly on the basis of injury upon non-parties in violation of these Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth

Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution. *See Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007).

30. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law, subject to no predetermined limit, such as a maximum multiple of compensatory damages, or a maximum amount on the amount of punitive damages that may be imposed, would violate the Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

31. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law that allows Plaintiff to prejudicially emphasize the corporate status of any of the Defendants violates the Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas.

32. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained by a jury that (1) is not provided constitutionally adequate standards of sufficient clarity for determining the appropriate imposition of, and the appropriate size of, a punitive damages award, (2) is not adequately instructed on the limits of punitive damages imposed by the applicable principles of deterrence and punishment, (3) is not expressly prohibited from awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award for punitive damages, in whole or in part on the basis of invidiously discriminatory characteristics, including without limitation the residence, wealth and corporate status of the Defendants, (4) is not expressly

prohibited from awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part directly on the basis of injury upon non-parties, (5) is not provided constitutionally adequate procedures to protect against the risk of an award of punitive damages that seeks to punish a defendant for having caused injury to others, (6) is permitted to award punitive damages under a standard for determining liability for punitive damages that is vague and arbitrary and does not define with sufficient clarity the conduct or mental state that makes punitive damages permissible, (7) is not properly instructed regarding Plaintiff's burden of proof with respect to each and every element of a claim for punitive damages, and (8) is not subject to trial court and appellate judicial review for reasonableness and furtherance of legitimate purposes on the basis of constitutionally adequate and objective standards. This would violate Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments of the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3 and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas.

33. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained because any award of punitive damages made under a process which fails to protect against the risk of a jury awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part, to punish the Defendants for having caused injury to non-parties would violate the Defendants' due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas. *See Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007).

34. Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages in this case, combined with any prior, contemporaneous,

or subsequent judgments against Defendant for punitive damages, would constitute impermissible multiple punishments in violation of Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution, and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

35. Separate Defendant adopts each and every defense raised by other Defendants in this case.

36. That the Defendant raises and reserves all defenses to class certification or maintenance pursuant to Rule 23 of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

37. Separate Defendant reserves the right to plead further herein, including filing an Amended Answer, pending appropriate investigation and discovery.

38. If this action proceeds as a class action against Separate Defendant as pled in Plaintiff's Complaint, Defendant will be deprived of its rights under the Due Process Clause of the U.S. Constitution and under the Due Process Clause of the Arkansas Constitution.

39. On information and belief, an arbitration agreement may exist that requires the claims against Separate Defendant be resolved by binding arbitration. Separate Defendant intends to assert, and not waive any rights available under any arbitration agreement and reserve the right to enforce any applicable arbitration agreement after conducting an initial investigation to determine whether a valid and enforceable arbitration agreement exists.

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, Separate Defendant John W. Dwyer, prays that the Plaintiff, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, and on behalf of herself and all others similarly situated's Class Action Complaint be dismissed with prejudice, an Order denying class certification, for a reasonable attorney's fee, for costs, and for all other relief to which he lawfully may be entitled.

Respectfully Submitted,

KUTAK ROCK LLP

By: 

Mark W. Dossett, AR 95174

Jeff Fletcher, AR 2005129

Dale W. Brown, AR 2004121

Samantha B. Leflar, AR 2010190

234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200

Fayetteville, AR 72703-4099

Telephone: (479) 973-4200

Facsimile: (479) 973-0007

Mark.Dossett@KutakRock.com

Jeff.Fletcher@KutakRock.com

Dale.Brown@KutakRock.com

Samantha.Leflar@KutakRock.com

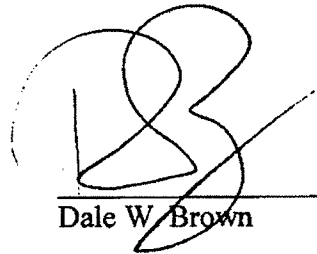
**ATTORNEYS FOR SEPARATE
DEFENDANT JOHN W. DWYER**

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I served this Answer of Separate Defendant, John W. Dwyer by mailing it on this 11th day of April, 2016, to:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, AR 72202

H. Gregory Campbell
Campbell Law Firm, P.A.
One Information Way, Box 101
Little Rock, AR 72202



Dale W. Brown

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
CIVIL DIVISION**

Delois Phippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries of Lucille G. Billings; and On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

v.

CASE NO.: CV-16-022-4

Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC; Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC; SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC; SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:15 o'clock P.m.

APR 12 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By *[Signature]*

DEFENDANTS

ANSWER OF SEPARATE DEFENDANT ALAN ZUCCARI

COMES NOW, Separate Defendant, Alan Zuccari, by and through his attorneys, Kutak Rock LLP, and for his Answer to the Plaintiff's Class Action Complaint (herein after "Complaint") states as follows, to-wit:

1. That the Separate Defendant Alan Zuccari generally denies each and every material or relevant allegation or claim set forth in the Plaintiff's Complaint unless specifically admitted herein.

2. That the Separate Defendant denies the allegations set forth in paragraph 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,

58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, and 129, including any allegations asserted in any subparagraphs.

3. That Separate Defendant moves for a more definite statement as to Plaintiff's allegations and claims because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in Plaintiff's Complaint are so vague or ambiguous that he cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

4. The Plaintiff's Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted against Defendant.

5. Plaintiff's claims (and those of any alleged class) are barred in whole or in part by statutes of limitations or, alternatively, laches.

6. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by estoppel.

7. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by waiver and by waiver of breach by acceptance of benefits.

8. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by the Arkansas Medical Malpractice Act. Plaintiff alleges medical injuries, for which the Act provides the sole remedy under Arkansas law.

9. Plaintiff failed to join necessary or indispensable parties.

10. Plaintiff failed to attach to her Complaint, in support of their breach of contract claims against Defendant, any contract to which Separate Defendant is a party as required by Ark. R. Civ. P. 10.

11. Plaintiff's breach of contract claims against Separate Defendant fails because he was not a party to any facility admission agreement with residents and was not a party to any provider agreement related to operation of the facility.

12. Plaintiff lacks standing to sue for breach of the provider agreement because no Plaintiff is party to the contract.

13. Plaintiff lacks standing to sue for breach of the provider agreement because there is no implied right of action in the federal and state Medicare and Medicaid statutory and regulatory schemes.

14. Plaintiff lacks standing to bring a cause of action under the DTPA because such claims do not survive the death of the consumer.

15. Plaintiff's DTPA claim is barred by Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-101(3).

16. Separate Defendant reserves the right to plead further and reserve objections and defenses on the basis of:

- a. Insufficiency of process;
- b. Insufficiency of service of process;
- c. Failure to perfect service of process within the time allowed by the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure;
- d. Lack of personal jurisdiction;
- e. Lack of subject matter jurisdiction;
- f. Improper venue;
- g. Failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted;
- h. Failure to prosecute in the name of the real party in interest;
- i. Pendency of another action between the same parties arising out of the same transaction or occurrence;
- j. Failure of consideration;
- k. Set-off;
- l. Accord and satisfaction;
- m. Impossibility;
- n. Plaintiffs' prevention of performance;
- o. Cancellation;
- p. Release;
- q. Fraud in inducement;
- r. Intervening proximate cause;

- s. Election of Remedies;
- t. Arbitration and award; and
- u. All other matters constituting an avoidance or affirmative defense.

17. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Medical Malpractices Act.

18. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("DTPA").

19. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Civil Justice Reform Act and the Arkansas Uniform Contribution Among Tortfeasors Act.

20. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant states that Plaintiffs are bound by the election of remedies doctrine and are barred from a double recovery.

21. Separate Defendant reserves and asserts the affirmative defenses of comparative negligence, intervening cause, res judicata, negligence of third parties over whom Defendant has no dominion or control and for whom Defendant is not legally responsible, laches, and unclean hands.

22. Defendant affirmatively pleads that the Complaint fails to state facts sufficient to justify an award of punitive damages.

23. Defendant denies that his conduct was grossly negligent, willful, wanton, reckless, malicious, intentional, or conducted with conscious indifference to the rights of the Plaintiff.

24. Separate Defendant affirmatively pleads that any claim for punitive damages is preempted by the federal statutory and regulatory scheme related to nursing homes.

25. Separate Defendant affirmatively raises and reserves the defense of lack of privity of contract.

26. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law by a jury does not provide constitutionally adequate standards of sufficient clarity for determining the appropriate size of a punitive damages award.

27. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against the Defendant is barred, in whole or in part, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law would violate the Defendant's due process rights and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

28. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because Arkansas law regarding the standards for determining liability for and the amount of punitive damages fail to give the Defendant prior notice of the conduct for which punitive damages may be imposed, and the severity of the penalty that may be imposed, and are void for vagueness in violation of these Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

29. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because Arkansas law fails to establish necessary constitutional procedures to protect against the risk of a jury awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part directly on the basis of injury upon non-parties in violation of these Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth

Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution. *See Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007).

30. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law, subject to no predetermined limit, such as a maximum multiple of compensatory damages, or a maximum amount on the amount of punitive damages that may be imposed, would violate the Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

31. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law that allows Plaintiff to prejudicially emphasize the corporate status of any of the Defendants violates the Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas.

32. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained by a jury that (1) is not provided constitutionally adequate standards of sufficient clarity for determining the appropriate imposition of, and the appropriate size of, a punitive damages award, (2) is not adequately instructed on the limits of punitive damages imposed by the applicable principles of deterrence and punishment, (3) is not expressly prohibited from awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award for punitive damages, in whole or in part on the basis of invidiously discriminatory characteristics, including without limitation the residence, wealth and corporate status of the Defendants, (4) is not expressly

prohibited from awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part directly on the basis of injury upon non-parties, (5) is not provided constitutionally adequate procedures to protect against the risk of an award of punitive damages that seeks to punish a defendant for having caused injury to others, (6) is permitted to award punitive damages under a standard for determining liability for punitive damages that is vague and arbitrary and does not define with sufficient clarity the conduct or mental state that makes punitive damages permissible, (7) is not properly instructed regarding Plaintiff's burden of proof with respect to each and every element of a claim for punitive damages, and (8) is not subject to trial court and appellate judicial review for reasonableness and furtherance of legitimate purposes on the basis of constitutionally adequate and objective standards. This would violate Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments of the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3 and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas.

33. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained because any award of punitive damages made under a process which fails to protect against the risk of a jury awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part, to punish the Defendants for having caused injury to non-parties would violate the Defendants' due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas. *See Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007).

34. Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages in this case, combined with any prior, contemporaneous,

or subsequent judgments against Defendant for punitive damages, would constitute impermissible multiple punishments in violation of Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution, and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

35. Separate Defendant adopts each and every defense raised by other Defendants in this case.

36. That the Defendant raises and reserves all defenses to class certification or maintenance pursuant to Rule 23 of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

37. Separate Defendant reserves the right to plead further herein, including filing an Amended Answer, pending appropriate investigation and discovery.

38. If this action proceeds as a class action against Separate Defendant as pled in Plaintiff's Complaint, Defendant will be deprived of its rights under the Due Process Clause of the U.S. Constitution and under the Due Process Clause of the Arkansas Constitution.

39. On information and belief, an arbitration agreement may exist that requires the claims against Separate Defendant be resolved by binding arbitration. Separate Defendant intends to assert, and not waive any rights available under any arbitration agreement and reserve the right to enforce any applicable arbitration agreement after conducting an initial investigation to determine whether a valid and enforceable arbitration agreement exists.

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, Separate Defendant Alan Zuccari, prays that the Plaintiff, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, and on behalf of herself and all others similarly situated's Class Action Complaint be dismissed with prejudice, an Order denying class certification, for a reasonable attorney's fee, for costs, and for all other relief to which he lawfully may be entitled.

Respectfully Submitted,

KUTAK ROCK LLP

By: 

Mark W. Dossett, AR 95174

Jeff Fletcher, AR 2005129

Dale W. Brown, AR 2004121

Samantha B. Leflar, AR 2010190

234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200

Fayetteville, AR 72703-4099

Telephone: (479) 973-4200

Facsimile: (479) 973-0007

Mark.Dossett@KutakRock.com

Jeff.Fletcher@KutakRock.com

Dale.Brown@KutakRock.com

Samantha.Leflar@KutakRock.com


**ATTORNEYS FOR SEPARATE
DEFENDANT ALAN ZUCCARI**

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I served this Answer of Separate Defendant Alan Zuccari by mailing it on this 11th day of April, 2016, to:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, AR 72202

H. Gregory Campbell
Campbell Law Firm, P.A.
One Information Way, Box 101
Little Rock, AR 72202


Dale W. Brown

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
CIVIL DIVISION**

Delois Phippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries of Lucille G. Billings; and On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

v.

CASE NO.: CV-16-022-4

Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC; Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC; SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC; SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 2:15 o'clock P m

APR 12 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By: *[Signature]*

DEFENDANTS

ANSWER OF SEPARATE DEFENDANT BRIAN REYNOLDS

COMES NOW, Separate Defendant, Brian Reynolds, by and through his attorneys, Kutak Rock LLP, and for his Answer to the Plaintiff's Class Action Complaint (herein after "Complaint") states as follows, to-wit:

1. That the Separate Defendant Brian Reynolds generally denies each and every material or relevant allegation or claim set forth in the Plaintiff's Complaint unless specifically admitted herein.

2. That the Separate Defendant denies the allegations set forth in paragraph 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,

58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, and 129, including any allegations asserted in any subparagraphs.

3. That Separate Defendant moves for a more definite statement as to Plaintiff's allegations and claims because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in Plaintiff's Complaint are so vague or ambiguous that he cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

4. The Plaintiff's Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted against Defendant.

5. Plaintiff's claims (and those of any alleged class) are barred in whole or in part by statutes of limitations or, alternatively, laches.

6. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by estoppel.

7. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by waiver and by waiver of breach by acceptance of benefits.

8. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by the Arkansas Medical Malpractice Act. Plaintiff alleges medical injuries, for which the Act provides the sole remedy under Arkansas law.

9. Plaintiff failed to join necessary or indispensable parties.

10. Plaintiff failed to attach to her Complaint, in support of their breach of contract claims against Defendant, any contract to which Separate Defendant is a party as required by Ark. R. Civ. P. 10.

11. Plaintiff's breach of contract claims against Separate Defendant fails because he was not a party to any facility admission agreement with residents and was not a party to any provider agreement related to operation of the facility.

12. Plaintiff lacks standing to sue for breach of the provider agreement because no Plaintiff is party to the contract.

13. Plaintiff lacks standing to sue for breach of the provider agreement because there is no implied right of action in the federal and state Medicare and Medicaid statutory and regulatory schemes.

14. Plaintiff lacks standing to bring a cause of action under the DTPA because such claims do not survive the death of the consumer.

15. Plaintiff's DTPA claim is barred by Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-101(3).

16. Separate Defendant reserves the right to plead further and reserve objections and defenses on the basis of:

- a. Insufficiency of process;
- b. Insufficiency of service of process;
- c. Failure to perfect service of process within the time allowed by the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure;
- d. Lack of personal jurisdiction;
- e. Lack of subject matter jurisdiction;
- f. Improper venue;
- g. Failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted;
- h. Failure to prosecute in the name of the real party in interest;
- i. Pendency of another action between the same parties arising out of the same transaction or occurrence;
- j. Failure of consideration;
- k. Set-off;
- l. Accord and satisfaction;
- m. Impossibility;
- n. Plaintiffs' prevention of performance;
- o. Cancellation;
- p. Release;
- q. Fraud in inducement;
- r. Intervening proximate cause;

- s. Election of Remedies;
- t. Arbitration and award; and
- u. All other matters constituting an avoidance or affirmative defense.

17. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Medical Malpractices Act.

18. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("DTPA").

19. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Civil Justice Reform Act and the Arkansas Uniform Contribution Among Tortfeasors Act.

20. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant states that Plaintiffs are bound by the election of remedies doctrine and are barred from a double recovery.

21. Separate Defendant reserves and asserts the affirmative defenses of comparative negligence, intervening cause, res judicata, negligence of third parties over whom Defendant has no dominion or control and for whom Defendant is not legally responsible, laches, and unclean hands.

22. Defendant affirmatively pleads that the Complaint fails to state facts sufficient to justify an award of punitive damages.

23. Defendant denies that his conduct was grossly negligent, willful, wanton, reckless, malicious, intentional, or conducted with conscious indifference to the rights of the Plaintiff.

24. Separate Defendant affirmatively pleads that any claim for punitive damages is preempted by the federal statutory and regulatory scheme related to nursing homes.

25. Separate Defendant affirmatively raises and reserves the defense of lack of privity of contract.

26. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law by a jury does not provide constitutionally adequate standards of sufficient clarity for determining the appropriate size of a punitive damages award.

27. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against the Defendant is barred, in whole or in part, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law would violate the Defendant's due process rights and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

28. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because Arkansas law regarding the standards for determining liability for and the amount of punitive damages fail to give the Defendant prior notice of the conduct for which punitive damages may be imposed, and the severity of the penalty that may be imposed, and are void for vagueness in violation of these Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

29. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because Arkansas law fails to establish necessary constitutional procedures to protect against the risk of a jury awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part directly on the basis of injury upon non-parties in violation of these Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth

Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution. See *Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007).

30. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law, subject to no predetermined limit, such as a maximum multiple of compensatory damages, or a maximum amount on the amount of punitive damages that may be imposed, would violate the Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

31. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law that allows Plaintiff to prejudicially emphasize the corporate status of any of the Defendants violates the Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas.

32. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained by a jury that (1) is not provided constitutionally adequate standards of sufficient clarity for determining the appropriate imposition of, and the appropriate size of, a punitive damages award, (2) is not adequately instructed on the limits of punitive damages imposed by the applicable principles of deterrence and punishment, (3) is not expressly prohibited from awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award for punitive damages, in whole or in part on the basis of invidiously discriminatory characteristics, including without limitation the residence, wealth and corporate status of the Defendants, (4) is not expressly

prohibited from awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part directly on the basis of injury upon non-parties, (5) is not provided constitutionally adequate procedures to protect against the risk of an award of punitive damages that seeks to punish a defendant for having caused injury to others, (6) is permitted to award punitive damages under a standard for determining liability for punitive damages that is vague and arbitrary and does not define with sufficient clarity the conduct or mental state that makes punitive damages permissible, (7) is not properly instructed regarding Plaintiff's burden of proof with respect to each and every element of a claim for punitive damages, and (8) is not subject to trial court and appellate judicial review for reasonableness and furtherance of legitimate purposes on the basis of constitutionally adequate and objective standards. This would violate Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments of the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3 and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas.

33. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained because any award of punitive damages made under a process which fails to protect against the risk of a jury awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part, to punish the Defendants for having caused injury to non-parties would violate the Defendants' due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas. *See Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007).

34. Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages in this case, combined with any prior, contemporaneous,

or subsequent judgments against Defendant for punitive damages, would constitute impermissible multiple punishments in violation of Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution, and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

35. Separate Defendant adopts each and every defense raised by other Defendants in this case.

36. That the Defendant raises and reserves all defenses to class certification or maintenance pursuant to Rule 23 of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

37. Separate Defendant reserves the right to plead further herein, including filing an Amended Answer, pending appropriate investigation and discovery.

38. If this action proceeds as a class action against Separate Defendant as pled in Plaintiff's Complaint, Defendant will be deprived of its rights under the Due Process Clause of the U.S. Constitution and under the Due Process Clause of the Arkansas Constitution.

39. On information and belief, an arbitration agreement may exist that requires the claims against Separate Defendant be resolved by binding arbitration. Separate Defendant intends to assert, and not waive any rights available under any arbitration agreement and reserve the right to enforce any applicable arbitration agreement after conducting an initial investigation to determine whether a valid and enforceable arbitration agreement exists.

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, Separate Defendant Brian Reynolds, prays that the Plaintiff, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, and on behalf of herself and all others similarly situated's Class Action Complaint be dismissed with prejudice, an Order denying class certification, for a reasonable attorney's fee, for costs, and for all other relief to which he lawfully may be entitled.

Respectfully Submitted,

KUTAK ROCK LLP

By: 

Mark W. Dossett, AR 95174

Jeff Fletcher, AR 2005129

Dale W. Brown, AR 2004121

Samantha B. Leflar, AR 2010190

234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200

Fayetteville, AR 72703-4099

Telephone: (479) 973-4200

Facsimile: (479) 973-0007

Mark.Dossett@KutakRock.com

Jeff.Fletcher@KutakRock.com

Dale.Brown@KutakRock.com

Samantha.Leflar@KutakRock.com

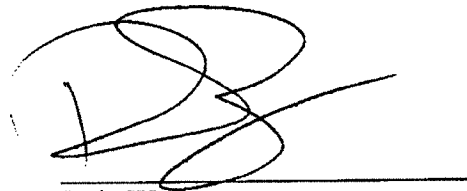
**ATTORNEYS FOR SEPARATE
DEFENDANT BRIAN REYNOLDS**

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I served this Answer of Separate Defendant, Brian Reynolds by mailing it on this 11th day of April, 2016, to:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, AR 72202

H. Gregory Campbell
Campbell Law Firm, P.A.
One Information Way, Box 101
Little Rock, AR 72202


Dale W. Brown

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
CIVIL DIVISION**

Delois Pippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries of Lucille G. Billings; and On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

v.

CASE NO.: CV-16-022-4

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 2:15 o'clock 10 m

APR 12 2016

VICKE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By [Signature]

Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC; Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC; CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.; SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC; SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC; Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC; SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC; 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC; Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird; Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANTS

ANSWER OF SEPARATE DEFENDANT DANIEL BAIRD

COMES NOW, Separate Defendant, Daniel Baird, by and through his attorneys, Kutak Rock LLP, and for his Answer to the Plaintiff's Class Action Complaint (herein after "Complaint") states as follows, to-wit:

1. That the Separate Defendant Daniel Baird generally denies each and every material or relevant allegation or claim set forth in the Plaintiff's Complaint unless specifically admitted herein.

2. That the Separate Defendant denies the allegations set forth in paragraph 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,

58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, and 129, including any allegations asserted in any subparagraphs.

3. That Separate Defendant moves for a more definite statement as to Plaintiff's allegations and claims because, as alleged, the allegations asserted in Plaintiff's Complaint are so vague or ambiguous that he cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading as set forth in Rule 12(e) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

4. The Plaintiff's Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted against Defendant.

5. Plaintiff's claims (and those of any alleged class) are barred in whole or in part by statutes of limitations or, alternatively, laches.

6. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by estoppel.

7. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by waiver and by waiver of breach by acceptance of benefits.

8. Plaintiff's claims are barred in whole or in part by the Arkansas Medical Malpractice Act. Plaintiff alleges medical injuries, for which the Act provides the sole remedy under Arkansas law.

9. Plaintiff failed to join necessary or indispensable parties.

10. Plaintiff failed to attach to her Complaint, in support of their breach of contract claims against Defendant, any contract to which Separate Defendant is a party as required by Ark. R. Civ. P. 10.

11. Plaintiff's breach of contract claims against Separate Defendant fails because he was not a party to any facility admission agreement with residents and was not a party to any provider agreement related to operation of the facility.

12. Plaintiff lacks standing to sue for breach of the provider agreement because no Plaintiff is party to the contract.

13. Plaintiff lacks standing to sue for breach of the provider agreement because there is no implied right of action in the federal and state Medicare and Medicaid statutory and regulatory schemes.

14. Plaintiff lacks standing to bring a cause of action under the DTPA because such claims do not survive the death of the consumer.

15. Plaintiff's DTPA claim is barred by Ark. Code Ann. § 4-88-101(3).

16. Separate Defendant reserves the right to plead further and reserve objections and defenses on the basis of:

- a. Insufficiency of process;
- b. Insufficiency of service of process;
- c. Failure to perfect service of process within the time allowed by the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure;
- d. Lack of personal jurisdiction;
- e. Lack of subject matter jurisdiction;
- f. Improper venue;
- g. Failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted;
- h. Failure to prosecute in the name of the real party in interest;
- i. Pendency of another action between the same parties arising out of the same transaction or occurrence;
- j. Failure of consideration;
- k. Set-off;
- l. Accord and satisfaction;
- m. Impossibility;
- n. Plaintiffs' prevention of performance;
- o. Cancellation;
- p. Release;
- q. Fraud in inducement;
- r. Intervening proximate cause;

- s. Election of Remedies;
- t. Arbitration and award; and
- u. All other matters constituting an avoidance or affirmative defense.

17. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Medical Malpractices Act.

18. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Deceptive Trade Practices Act ("DTPA").

19. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant reserves and asserts all defenses available to him under the Arkansas Civil Justice Reform Act and the Arkansas Uniform Contribution Among Tortfeasors Act.

20. Pleading affirmatively, Separate Defendant states that Plaintiffs are bound by the election of remedies doctrine and are barred from a double recovery.

21. Separate Defendant reserves and asserts the affirmative defenses of comparative negligence, intervening cause, res judicata, negligence of third parties over whom Defendant has no dominion or control and for whom Defendant is not legally responsible, laches, and unclean hands.

22. Defendant affirmatively pleads that the Complaint fails to state facts sufficient to justify an award of punitive damages.

23. Defendant denies that his conduct was grossly negligent, willful, wanton, reckless, malicious, intentional, or conducted with conscious indifference to the rights of the Plaintiff.

24. Separate Defendant affirmatively pleads that any claim for punitive damages is preempted by the federal statutory and regulatory scheme related to nursing homes.

25. Separate Defendant affirmatively raises and reserves the defense of lack of privity of contract.

26. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law by a jury does not provide constitutionally adequate standards of sufficient clarity for determining the appropriate size of a punitive damages award.

27. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against the Defendant is barred, in whole or in part, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law would violate the Defendant's due process rights and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

28. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because Arkansas law regarding the standards for determining liability for and the amount of punitive damages fail to give the Defendant prior notice of the conduct for which punitive damages may be imposed, and the severity of the penalty that may be imposed, and are void for vagueness in violation of these Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

29. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained because Arkansas law fails to establish necessary constitutional procedures to protect against the risk of a jury awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part directly on the basis of injury upon non-parties in violation of these Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth

Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution. *See Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007).

30. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law, subject to no predetermined limit, such as a maximum multiple of compensatory damages, or a maximum amount on the amount of punitive damages that may be imposed, would violate the Defendant's due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

31. Defendant affirmatively pleads that Plaintiff's claims for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages under Arkansas law that allows Plaintiff to prejudicially emphasize the corporate status of any of the Defendants violates the Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas.

32. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages cannot be sustained by a jury that (1) is not provided constitutionally adequate standards of sufficient clarity for determining the appropriate imposition of, and the appropriate size of, a punitive damages award, (2) is not adequately instructed on the limits of punitive damages imposed by the applicable principles of deterrence and punishment, (3) is not expressly prohibited from awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award for punitive damages, in whole or in part on the basis of invidiously discriminatory characteristics, including without limitation the residence, wealth and corporate status of the Defendants, (4) is not expressly

prohibited from awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part directly on the basis of injury upon non-parties, (5) is not provided constitutionally adequate procedures to protect against the risk of an award of punitive damages that seeks to punish a defendant for having caused injury to others, (6) is permitted to award punitive damages under a standard for determining liability for punitive damages that is vague and arbitrary and does not define with sufficient clarity the conduct or mental state that makes punitive damages permissible, (7) is not properly instructed regarding Plaintiff's burden of proof with respect to each and every element of a claim for punitive damages, and (8) is not subject to trial court and appellate judicial review for reasonableness and furtherance of legitimate purposes on the basis of constitutionally adequate and objective standards. This would violate Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments of the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3 and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas.

33. Defendant affirmatively asserts that Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against the Defendant cannot be sustained because any award of punitive damages made under a process which fails to protect against the risk of a jury awarding punitive damages, or determining the amount of an award of punitive damages, in whole or in part, to punish the Defendants for having caused injury to non-parties would violate the Defendants' due process rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution, and would be improper under the common law and public policy of Arkansas. *See Philip Morris USA v. Williams*, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007).

34. Plaintiff's claim for punitive damages against Defendant cannot be sustained, because an award of punitive damages in this case, combined with any prior, contemporaneous,

or subsequent judgments against Defendant for punitive damages, would constitute impermissible multiple punishments in violation of Defendant's due process and equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution, and Article II, §§ 2, 3, and 8 of the Arkansas Constitution.

35. Separate Defendant adopts each and every defense raised by other Defendants in this case.

36. That the Defendant raises and reserves all defenses to class certification or maintenance pursuant to Rule 23 of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure.

37. Separate Defendant reserves the right to plead further herein, including filing an Amended Answer, pending appropriate investigation and discovery.

38. If this action proceeds as a class action against Separate Defendant as pled in Plaintiff's Complaint, Defendant will be deprived of its rights under the Due Process Clause of the U.S. Constitution and under the Due Process Clause of the Arkansas Constitution.

39. On information and belief, an arbitration agreement may exist that requires the claims against Separate Defendant be resolved by binding arbitration. Separate Defendant intends to assert, and not waive any rights available under any arbitration agreement and reserve the right to enforce any applicable arbitration agreement after conducting an initial investigation to determine whether a valid and enforceable arbitration agreement exists.

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, Separate Defendant Daniel Baird, prays that the Plaintiff, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, and on behalf of herself and all others similarly situated's Class Action Complaint be dismissed with prejudice, an Order denying class certification, for a reasonable attorney's fee, for costs, and for all other relief to which he lawfully may be entitled.

Respectfully Submitted,

KUTAK ROCK LLP

By: 

Mark W. Dossett, AR 95174
Jeff Fletcher, AR 2005129
Dale W. Brown, AR 2004121
Samantha B. Leflar, AR 2010190
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 72703-4099
Telephone: (479) 973-4200
Facsimile: (479) 973-0007
Mark.Dossett@KutakRock.com
Jeff.Fletcher@KutakRock.com
Dale.Brown@KutakRock.com
Samantha.Leflar@KutakRock.com

**ATTORNEYS FOR SEPARATE
DEFENDANT DANIEL BAIRD**

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I served this Answer of Separate Defendant Daniel Baird by mailing it on this 11th day of April, 2016, to:

Brian D. Reddick
Brent L. Moss
Robert W. Francis
Matthew D. Swindle
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, AR 72202

H. Gregory Campbell
Campbell Law Firm, P.A.
One Information Way, Box 101
Little Rock, AR 72202

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'DWB', is written over a horizontal line.

Dale W. Brown

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

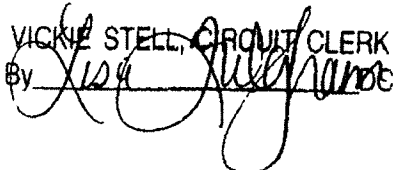
CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P m

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By 

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Brian Reynolds, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6631, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6631, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

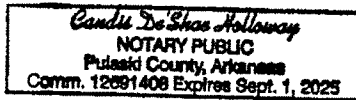
Respectfully submitted,

By: 
Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

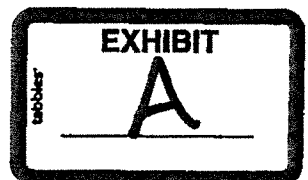
I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p> <p>X <i>[Signature]</i></p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>Brian Reynolds 1422 Clarkview Road Baltimore, Maryland 21209</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) <i>[Signature]</i> C. Date of Delivery <i>3/2/16</i></p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 6631</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>If YES, enter delivery address below:</p>	
<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail Restricted Delivery</p>		<p>PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053</p>	

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com ®.	
OFFICIAL USE	
Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
<p>Brian Reynolds 1422 Clarkview Road Baltimore, Maryland 21209</p>	
PS Instructions	



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P.m.

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By *[Signature]*

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

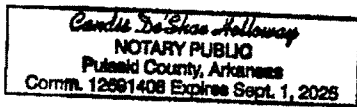
The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:

1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis DeShae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

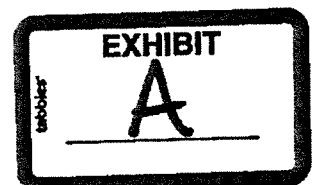
I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p> <p>X <i>[Signature]</i></p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>Daniel Baird 1422 Clarkview Road Baltimore, Maryland 21209</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) <i>D. Low</i> C. Date of Delivery <i>3/21/16</i></p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 6624</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>If YES, enter delivery address below:</p>	
<p>PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053</p>		<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail Restricted Delivery</p>	

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only		
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com ®		
OFFICIAL USE		
Postage \$	Postmark Here	
Certified Fee		
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Total Postage & Fees		
Sent To	<p>Daniel Baird 1422 Clarkview Road Baltimore, Maryland 21209</p>	
Street or PO		
City, S		
PS Fo	Instructions	



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P.m.

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By 

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on The Corporation Company as Registered Agent for 1101 Waterwell Road, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6518, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6518, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

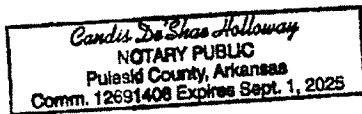
Respectfully submitted,

By: 
Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

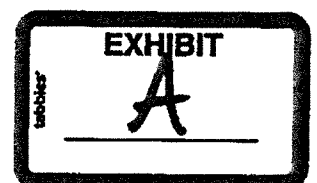
I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p> <p>X <i>CT Corp</i></p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>1101 Waterwell Road, LLC c/o The Corporation Company 124 West Capitol Ave., Suite 1900 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name)</p> <p>C. Date of Delivery 3-21-16</p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 6518</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>If YES, enter delivery address below:</p>	
<p>9590 9403 0940 5223 3580 88</p>		<p>3. See instructions</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p>	
<p>PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053</p>		<p>Domestic Return Receipt</p>	

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com ®.	
OFFICIAL USE	
Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Post	
Sent To	1101 Waterwell Road, LLC c/o The Corporation Company 124 West Capitol Ave., Suite 1900 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
Street & Apt. or PO Box N	
City, State, Z	
PS Form 3800, July 2014 See Reverse for Instructions	



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P m

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL CIRCUIT CLERK
By Lisa A. Sullivan DC

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

[illegible]

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on John W. Dwyer, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6587, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 22, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6587, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

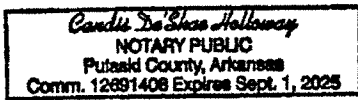
Respectfully submitted,

By: 
Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

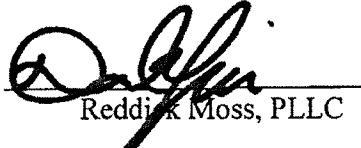
My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032


Reddick Moss, PLLC

5/3/2016

USPS.com® - USPS Tracking®

English

Customer Service

USPS Mobile

Register / Sign In



USPS Tracking®



Customer Service ›
Have questions? We're here to help.



Get Easy Tracking Updates ›
Sign up for My USPS.

Tracking Number: 70141820000008586587

Updated Delivery Day: Tuesday, March 22, 2016

Product & Tracking Information

Postal Product:

Features:
Certified Mail™

Text Updates

Email Updates

March 21, 2016 , 1:03 pm

Delivered

MELBOURNE
BEACH, FL 32951

March 21, 2016 , 9:54 am

Arrived at Unit

MELBOURNE
BEACH, FL 32951

March 20, 2016 , 1:20 am

Arrived at USPS Facility

ORLANDO, FL 32824

Available Actions

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com ®.	
OFFICIAL USE	
Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Postage & Fees \$	
<p>Sent To John W. Dwyer 405 Atlantic Street Melbourne, Florida 32951</p> <p>Street, or PO Box City, State ZIP+4</p> <p>PS Form 3800, April 2014</p>	

Copyright © 2016 USPS. All Rights Reserved.

Track It

Manage Incoming Packages

Track all your packages from a dashboard.
No tracking numbers necessary.

Sign up for My USPS ›



OTHER USPS SITES

Business Customer Gateway
Postal Inspectors
Inspector General
Postal Explorer
National Postal Museum
Resources for Developers

LEGAL INFORMATION

Privacy Policy
Terms of Use
FOIA
No FEAR Act EEO Data



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

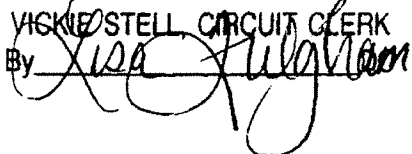
CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P m

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By 

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Troy Morris, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6594, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 23, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6594, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

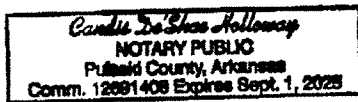
By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis DeShae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:


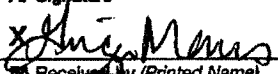

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

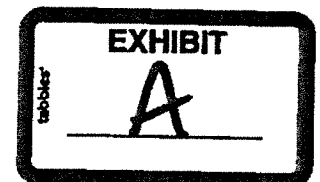
Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p> <p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Troy Morris 229 Perla Road Malvern, Arkansas 72104</p> <p style="text-align: center;">  9590 9403 0940 5223 3580 02 </p> <p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label) 7014 1820 0000 0858 6594</p>	<p>A. Signature  <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p> <p>B. Received by (Printed Name) Troy Morris</p> <p>C. Date of Delivery 3-23</p> <p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p style="text-align: center;">  202 S. Main Malvern AR 72104 </p> <p>3. Service Type <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery (\$500) <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™ <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™ <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p>

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com ®.	
OFFICIAL USE	
Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Price	
Sent To	Troy Morris
Street & or PO Box	229 Perla Road
City, State	Malvern, Arkansas 72104
PS Form 3800, July 2014 See Reverse for Instructions	



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P m

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By Lisa [Signature] MC

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Alan Zuccari, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6648, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6648, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

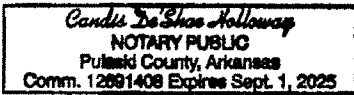
By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis DeShoe Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

Dale W. Brown
Reddick Moss, PLLC

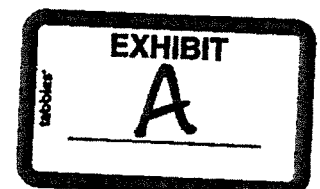
SENDER - COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>M. Zuccari</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Alan Zuccari 7712 Carlton Place McLean, Virginia 22102</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) ANTONIA</p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7014 1820 0000 0858 6648</p>		<p>C. Date of Delivery 3-21-16</p>	
<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>If YES, enter delivery address below:</p>	
<p>PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053</p>		<p>Domestic Return Receipt</p>	



9590 9403 0940 5223 3579 51

7014 1820 0000 0858 6648

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com .	
OFFICIAL USE	
Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total P.	
Sent To	Alan Zuccari
Street & or PO Box	7712 Carlton Place
City, State	McLean, Virginia 22102
PS Form 3800, July 2014 See Reverse for Instructions	



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

VS.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock _____ m

MAY 31 2016

WIKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By W. A. Williams JMC

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

[illegible]

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Emily Greene, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6600, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 19, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6600, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

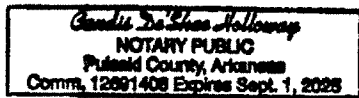
Respectfully submitted,

By: 
Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

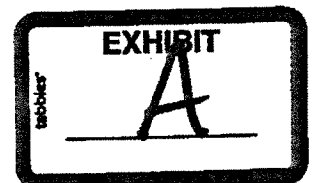
I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY													
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Emily Greene</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>													
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Emily Greene 1038 Ashley 17 Hamburg, Arkansas 71646</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) <u>Emily Greene</u> C. Date of Delivery <u>3-9-16</u></p>													
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label) 7014 1820 0000 0858 6600</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If YES, enter delivery address below:</p>													
<p>9590 9403 0940 5223 3579 99</p>		<p>3. Service Type</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> </table>		<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®	<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™	<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise	<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™	<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®														
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™														
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery														
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise														
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™														
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery														
<p>PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053</p>		<p>Domestic Return Receipt</p>													

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com ®	
OFFICIAL USE	
Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Postage & Fees	
<p>Sent To</p> <p>Emily Greene 1038 Ashley 17 Hamburg, Arkansas 71646</p>	
<p>PS Form 3800</p>	



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P m

MAY 31 2016

WICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By *isa Williams* DC

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

[illegible]

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on May 9, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Carol Hoelscher, via Process Server.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on May 16, 2016, by Process Server, as evidenced by the Affidavit of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

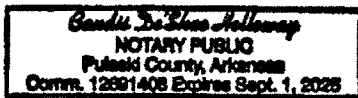
By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis DeShae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

State of Arkansas

County of Ashley

Circuit Court

Case Number: CV16-022-4

Plaintiff:

Delois Pippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased;
ET AL

vs.

Defendant:

Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; ET AL

For: Matthew D. Swindle
Reddick Moss, PLLC

Received by MYERS ATTORNEY'S SERVICE to be served on Carol Hoelscher, 4 Epernay Circle, Little Rock, AR 72223. I, Lou Ketter being duly sworn, depose and say that on the 16 day of May, 2016 at 10:55 a.m., executed service by delivering a true copy of the SUMMONS, NOTICE, CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT, EXHIBITS, in accordance with state statutes in the manner marked below:

☒ INDIVIDUAL SERVICE: Served the within-named person.

☐ SUBSTITUTE SERVICE: By serving _____ as _____.

☐ POSTED SERVICE: After attempting service on ____/____ at ____ and on ____/____ at ____ to a conspicuous place on the property described herein.

☐ I left the documents in the proximity of the individual by _____ after he/she refused to receive it when I offered it to him/her.

☐ OTHER SERVICE: As described in the Comments below by serving _____

Service Completed at: 4 EPERNAY CR, LITTLE ROCK, AR

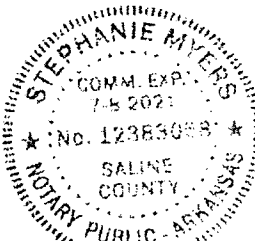
☐ NON SERVICE: For the reason detailed in the Comments below.

COMMENTS: _____

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me
on 5-18-16 by the affiant who is
personally known to me.

Stephanie Myers
NOTARY PUBLIC

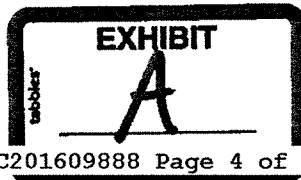


Copyright © 1992-2013 DataMax Software, Inc. - Process Server's Toolbox V7.0r

Lou Ketter
PROCESS SERVER # 53
Appointed in accordance with State Statutes

MYERS ATTORNEY'S SERVICE
300 Spring Building
300 Spring Street, Suite 715
Little Rock, AR 72201
(501) 376-6266

Our Job Serial Number: 2016003917



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

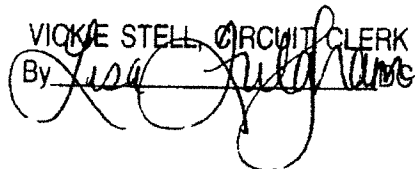
CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P. m

MAY 31 2016

VICKE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By 

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Corporation Service Company as Registered Agent for SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6532, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6532, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

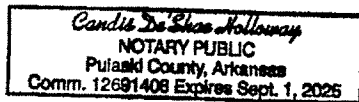
Respectfully submitted,

By: 
Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

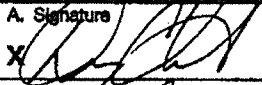
9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC c/o Corporation Service Company 300 Spring Building, Suite 900 300 S. Spring Street Little Rock, Arkansas 72201</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) <u>MARY CLEMENT</u></p> <p>C. Date of Delivery <u>3/29/2016</u></p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 6532</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	
<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Mail Restricted Delivery</p>		<p><input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™ <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™ <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p>	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com®.

OFFICIAL USE

Postage	\$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee		
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)		

Total Postage: **SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC**

Sent To: **c/o Corporation Service Company**
300 Spring Building, Suite 900
300 S. Spring Street
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

PS Form 3800, July 2014 See Reverse for Instructions



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P m

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL CIRCUIT CLERK
By 

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Corporation Service Company as Registered Agent for Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6525, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6525, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

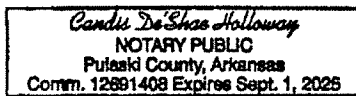
By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

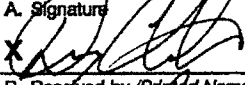

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

Reddick Moss
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION IF DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature  <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC c/o Corporation Service Company 300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) <u>Vanny G. Smith</u> C. Date of Delivery <u>3/29/16</u></p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 6525</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If YES, enter delivery address below:</p>	
<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p>		<p></p>	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt

5259 9590 0000 0220 7014 1820 0000 0858 6525

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com®.

OFFICIAL USE

Postage	\$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee		
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Total		

Sent to
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC
c/o Corporation Service Company
300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

PS Form 3800, July 2014 See Reverse for Instructions



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

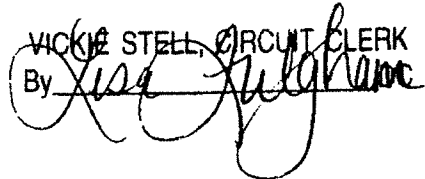
CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P m

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL CIRCUIT CLERK
By 

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on TRAC-The Registered Agent Company as Registered Agent for CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6488, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6488, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

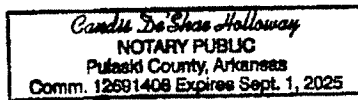
Respectfully submitted,

By: 
Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

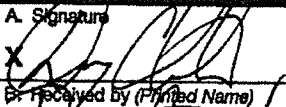
9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company 300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) <u>WALTER P. ROBERTS</u></p> <p>C. Date of Delivery <u>3/21/2014</u></p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 6488</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>If YES, enter delivery address below.</p>	
<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p>		<p>72202-USPS</p>	
<p>PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053</p>		<p>Domestic Return Receipt</p>	

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com ®.	
OFFICIAL USE	
Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Post	
Sent To	CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC
Street & Ap or PO Box	c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company
City, State, .	300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900
	Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
PS Form 3800, July 2014 See Reverse for Instructions	



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

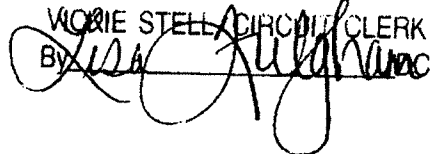
CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P.M.

MAY 31 2016

WONIE STELL CIRCUIT CLERK
BY 

**MOTION FOR EXTENSION OF TIME
TO SERVE DEFENDANT BARNEY L. PIERCE**

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff, Delois Pippen, as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, and on behalf of all others similarly situated, by and through her attorneys, Reddick Moss, PLLC, and, for her motion for an extension of time to serve the Defendant Barney L. Pierce, states as follows:

1. The Plaintiff commenced this action with the filing of her Complaint on February 3, 2016, wherein the Plaintiff asserted multiple causes of action against multiple Defendants. Despite diligent efforts to do so, the Plaintiff has been unsuccessful serving Defendant Barney L.

Pierce. As 120 days since the filing of the Complaint draws near, the Plaintiff respectfully moves the Court for an order extending the time for service on Barney L. Pierce. The remaining Defendants have been served and have since answered the Plaintiff's Complaint, and the parties are beginning the discovery process.

2. Rule 4(i) of the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure provides that the time for service of a complaint can be extended at the discretion of the Court and for good cause shown so long as the motion is made before the 120 days for service expires. Ark. R. Civ. P. 4(i).

3. The Plaintiff submits that good cause exists in this matter for an extension of the time to serve Defendant Barney L. Pierce. Plaintiff attempted service of process to three separate addresses believed to be the domicile of Defendant Pierce. *See* Certified Mail returned to sender as unclaimed (Apr. 20, 2016) (attached hereto as **Exhibit A**); Affidavit of Non-Delivery of Summons (May 16, 2016) (attached hereto as **Exhibit B**); Affidavit of Non-Service (May 24, 2016) (attached hereto as **Exhibit C**). The summons and Complaint, however, were returned marked as unclaimed, or were unable to be served by a duly appointed process server because Defendant Pierce could not be located. *Id.* The Plaintiff has continued searching for the address of Defendant Pierce and has obtained a Missouri address believed to be the domicile of Defendant Pierce. Accordingly, Plaintiff respectfully requests an additional sixty days to perfect service of process on the Defendant Pierce.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff respectfully requests that the Court enter its order granting the Plaintiff an additional sixty days within which to serve Defendant Barney L. Pierce.

Respectfully submitted,

Delois Pippen, as Special Administratrix of the
Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and on
behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries of Lucille
G. Billings, and on behalf of all others similarly
situated

By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)

Brent L. Moss (95075)

Matthew D. Swindle (2012168)

Daniel K. Yim (2014202)

Reddick Moss, PLLC

One Information Way, Suite 105

Little Rock, Arkansas 72202

Telephone: (501) 907-7790

Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

Attorneys for the Plaintiff

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was
served upon the following counsel of record on this the 27th day of May, 2016:

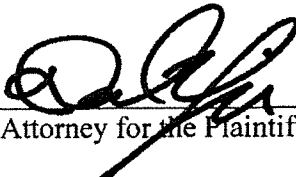
Mr. Mark Dossett

Mr. Dale Brown

Kutak Rock, LLP

234 Millsap Road, Suite 200

Fayetteville, Arkansas 72703



Attorney for the Plaintiff

REDDICK MOSS, PLLC
COURT INFORMATION WAYS



06/18/16
\$14.14
US POSTAGE
FIRST CLASS
0623000753500
75202



7014 1820 0000 0858 6570

*Rec'd
4/20/16*

*57
42
23
25*

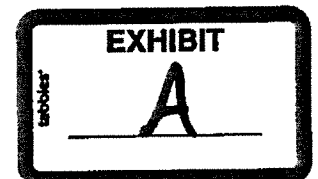
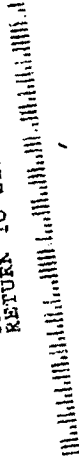
04/20/16

716352019-1N

RETURN TO SENDER
UNCLAIMED
UNABLE TO FORWARD
RETURN TO SENDER

NIXIE

Barn
1101 W
Crossett,



IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
DIVISION

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special; Administratrix of
The Estate of Lucille G. Billings, Deceased, and
On behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries of
Lucille G. Billings, and on behalf of All Others
Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

v.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

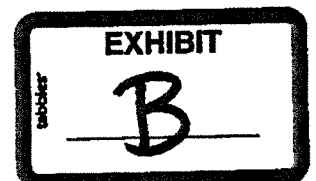
DEFENDANTS

AFFIDAVIT OF NON-DELIVERY OF SUMMONS UPON DEFENDANT BARNEY L. PIERCE

I, Lori Hunnicutt-Hayes, having been first duly sworn do state that I am over the age of eighteen years, have no interest in the outcome of the above-referenced cause, and that all of the facts stated herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

On May 10, 2016 at 3:11 p.m., I received a Summons and Class Action Complaint in the above-referenced action, to be served upon Defendant Barney L. Pierce.

On May 11, 2016 at 8:04 a.m. I arrived at 1408 N. Polk, Apt. B, in Amarillo, Texas, and upon knocking a young man answered. I identified myself and asked if Mr. Pierce was home. The young man identified himself as Mitchell Fox and stated that no one by that name lived there. He went on to tell me that he has lived at the residence going on a year.



On May 11, 2016 at 3:49 p.m. I arrived at a second residence believed to be where Mr. Pierce was living, 821 Park Place in Amarillo, Texas. The residence appeared abandoned. Telephone books and a lot of trash was noted on the front porch as well as in the yard. I tagged the residence with my door hanger requesting Mr. Pierce contact my office. I never received a call

On May 12, 2016 at 8:49 a.m. I returned to the residence on Park Place and the door hanger left the day before was still on the door. A man was mowing the property next door and I asked him if he knew the person living at 821 Park Place. He told me that no one was living at the residence, and that it had been vacant for several months.

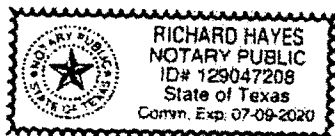
Further Affiant saith not.

Dated this 16th day of May, 2016.



Lori Hunnicutt-Hayes SCH 6877/DPS A16215
Sneakers and Heels Investigations
3440 S. Bell, Suite 320, PMB #228
Amarillo, Texas 79109
(806) 322-0779
(866) 297-0778 – Fax

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BY Lori Hunnicutt-Hayes, on this the 16th day of May, 2016, to attest witness my hand and seal of office.




Notary Public, State of Texas

AFFIDAVIT OF NON-SERVICE
CASE NUMBER CV16-022-4
Delois Pippen V. Barney L Pierce

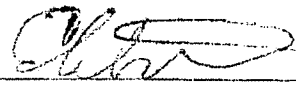
Eldon Whitworth appeared in person before me today and stated under oath:

"My name is Eldon Whitworth. I am above the age of 18 (eighteen) years and I am fully competent to make this affidavit. I am not a party to this action, nor interested in the outcome of the suit. The facts stated in this affidavit are within my personal knowledge and are true and correct."

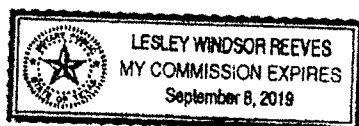
On Monday, May 23, 2016 at 11:00 am, I received a Civil Summons Citation to serve to Barney L. Pierce and was given an address of 550 County Road 160, Hale Center, Texas as his current residential address.

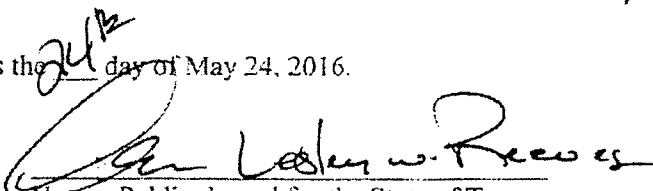
On Monday, May 23, 2016 at 8:00 pm I travelled 40 miles north to the 550 County Road 160, Hale Center, Texas address. I proceeded to knock on the door, and a woman by the name of Carol answered. I asked for Barney Pierce at which she laughed and stated that he had moved away over a year ago. I asked if she knew his current location. She stated that she purchased the residence from Barney and Joycelyn Pierce about a year ago and they moved to Fairgrove Missouri. She further stated that they financed the purchase themselves and that she mails her mortgage payment directly to them each month in a pre-printed envelope that they provided her. She went inside and recovered one of the envelopes for me to see. I recorded the address from the envelope as P.O. Box 75, Fairgrove, MO. 65648.

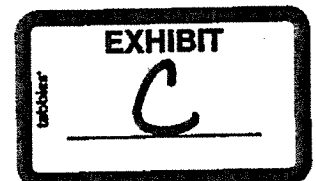
It is very apparent to me that Barney Pierce is no longer living in Texas. I strongly recommend other means of service be taken to get him served.


Eldon Whitworth SCH 11834 / EXP 1/31/2019

Sworn and subscribed to before me on this the 24th day of May 24, 2016.




Notary Public, In and for the State of Texas




2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Corporation Service Company as Registered Agent for SLC Operations Holdings, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6549, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6549, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

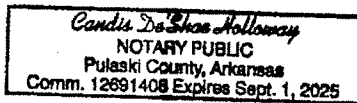
By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis DeShae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:


9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY																	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits. 		<p>A. Signature <u>William Lull</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>																	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>SLC Operations Holdings, LLC c/o Corporation Service Company 2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400 Wilmington, Delaware 19808</p>  <p>9590 9403 0940 5223 3580 57</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name)</p> <p>C. Date of Delivery <u>3/21/2016</u></p>																	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 6549</p> <p>PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No If YES, enter delivery address below:</p>																	
		<p>3. Service Type</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery (\$500)</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®	<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™	<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise	<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™	<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail		<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery (\$500)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®																		
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™																		
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery																		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise																		
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™																		
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery																		
<input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail																			
<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery (\$500)																			

Domestic Return Receipt

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com®.

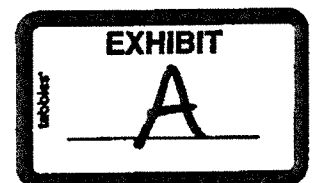
OFFICIAL USE

Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Post	

Sent To

SLC Operations Holdings, LLC
c/o Corporation Service Company
2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400
Wilmington, Delaware 19808

PS Form 3800, July 2014 See Reverse for Instructions



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

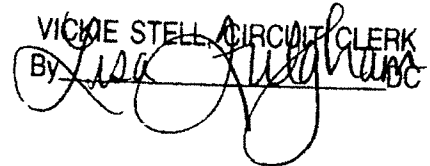
CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 2:10 o'clock P.m.

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By 

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Corporation Service Company as Registered Agent for SLC Operations, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6556, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6556, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

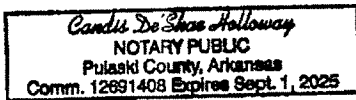
By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis DeShae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER, COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>William Lull</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SLC Operations, LLC c/o Corporation Service Company 2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400 Wilmington, Delaware 19808</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name)</p> <p>C. Date of Delivery 3/21/2016</p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 6556</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	
<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery (\$500)</p>		<p><input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p>	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com®.

OFFICIAL USE

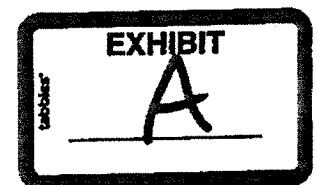
Postage	\$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee		
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Total Postage & Fees	\$	

Sent To

Street & Apt. N
or PO Box No.
City, State, ZIP

SLC Operations, LLC
c/o Corporation Service Company
2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400
Wilmington, Delaware 19808

PS Form 3800



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

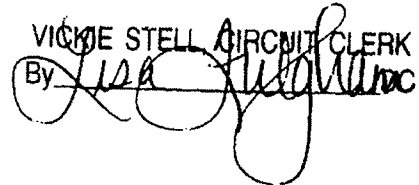
CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 2:10 o'clock P.m.

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By 

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Corporation Service Company as Registered Agent for SLC Properties, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6563, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6563, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

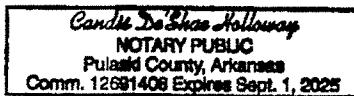
Respectfully submitted,

By: 
Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION (RECIPIENT)	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature X <u>William L. L...</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SLC Properties, LLC c/o Corporation Service Company 2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400 Wilmington, Delaware 19808</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) _____</p> <p>C. Date of Delivery <u>3/21/2016</u></p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7014 1820 0000 0858 6563</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	
<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Mail Restricted Delivery (500)</p>			

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com ®.	
OFFICIAL USE	
Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Postage & Fees \$	
<p>Sent To SLC Properties, LLC</p> <p>Street & Apt or PO Box c/o Corporation Service Company</p> <p>City, State, & Zip 2711 Centerville Road, Suite 400 Wilmington, Delaware 19808</p>	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.


CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 2:10 o'clock P m

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By 

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on HIQ Maryland Corporation as Registered Agent for CSCV Holdings, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6501, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6501, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

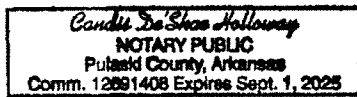
By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis DeShae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:


9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

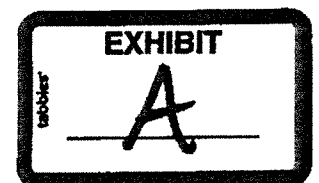
I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION OF RECEIPT			
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>Lolla Hall</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>			
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>CSCV Holdings, LLC c/o HIQ Maryland Corporation 715 St. Paul St. Baltimore, Maryland 21202</p>  <p>9590 9403 0940 5223 3580 95</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name)</p> <p>C. Date of Delivery 3/21/2016</p>			
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 6501</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>			
<p>PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053</p>		<p>3. Service Type</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td> <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery </td> <td> <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™ <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™ <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery </td> </tr> </table>		<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™ <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™ <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™ <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™ <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery				

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com ®.	
OFFICIAL USE	
Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Posts	
<p>CSCV Holdings, LLC c/o HIQ Maryland Corporation 715 St. Paul St. Baltimore, Maryland 21202</p>	
<p>PS Form 3800, July 2014 See Reverse for Instructions</p>	



IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P m

MAY 31 2016

WICKIE STELL CIRCUIT CLERK
By Lisa Sulphand

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:

1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on TRAC-The Registered Agent Company as Registered Agent for Addit, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6495, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 22, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 6495, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

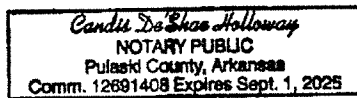
By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

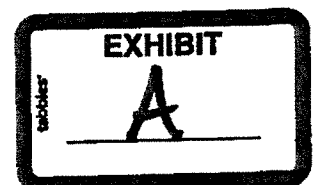
Reddick Moss
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION IF DELIVERED	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature X <i>Barbara Guts</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Addit, LLC c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company 3310 Busy Bee Ln., Indianapolis, Indiana 46227</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) _____ C. Date of Delivery <u>3/22/16</u></p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label) 7014 1820 0000 0858 6495</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If YES, enter delivery address below _____</p>	
<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p>		<p>PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-8053</p>	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-8053

Domestic Return Receipt

U.S. Postal Service™ CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com ®.	
OFFICIAL USE	
Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total F	
<p>Sent To Addit, LLC</p> <p>c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company</p> <p>3310 Busy Bee Ln.,</p> <p>Indianapolis, Indiana 46227</p>	
<p>Street & or PO Box _____</p> <p>City, State _____</p>	
PS Form 3800, July 2014 See Reverse for Instructions	



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P.m.

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By *[Signature]*

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:

1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on TRAC-The Registered Agent Company as Registered Agent for Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 2268, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 2268, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

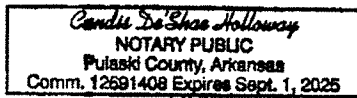
By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:


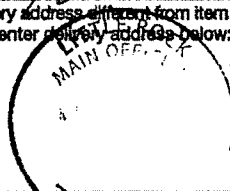

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

Reddick Moss
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature </p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company 300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) <u>DANNY LOPEZ</u></p> <p>C. Date of Delivery <u>3/21/2016</u></p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 2268</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p></p>	
<p></p> <p>9590 9403 0940 5223 3581 32</p>		<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™ <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™ <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p>	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
Domestic Mail Only

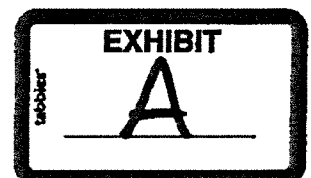
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com®.

OFFICIAL USE

Postage	\$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee		
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Total Postage		

Sent To **Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC**
c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company
300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

PS Form 3800, July 2015 See Reverse for Instructions



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

vs.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

FILED FOR RECORD
Ashley County, Arkansas
at 3:10 o'clock P m

MAY 31 2016

VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By Lisa J. Williams

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

[illegible]

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:


1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

2. That on March 17, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on TRAC-The Registered Agent Company as Registered Agent for SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC, via Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 2275, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on March 21, 2016, by Certified Mail, Article Number 7014 1820 0000 0858 2275, Return Receipt for Merchandise, Restricted Delivery, as evidenced by the Return of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 27th day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

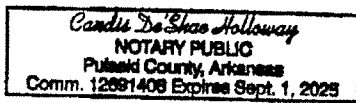
By: 

Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 27th day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Candis De'Shae Holloway
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

9/1/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 27th day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032

[Signature]
Reddick Moss, PLLC

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION FOR DELIVERY	
<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature <u>[Signature]</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company 300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) <u>Tanya Demas</u> C. Date of Delivery <u>3/21/2016</u></p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7014 1820 0000 0858 2275</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If YES, enter delivery address below:</p>	
<p>9590 9403 0940 5223 3581 25</p>		<p>3. Service Type <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™ <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™ <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</p>	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
Domestic Mail Only

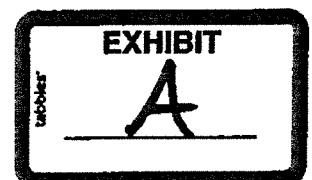
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com®.

OFFICIAL USE

Postage \$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Post	

Sent To **SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC**
c/o TRAC-The Registered Agent Company
300 S. Spring Street, Suite 900
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

PS Form 3800, July 2014 See Reverse for Instructions



**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS
FOURTH DIVISION**

DELOIS PIPPEN, as Special Administratrix of
the Estate of Lucille G. Billings, deceased, and
on behalf of the wrongful death beneficiaries
of Lucille G. Billings; and
On Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated

PLAINTIFF

VS.

CASE NO. CV16-022-4

PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION, LLC;
Arkansas SNF Operations Acquisition, LLC;
Arkansas Nursing Home Acquisition, LLC;
CSCV Holdings, LLC; Capital Funding Group, Inc.;
SLC Professionals, LLC; SLC Professionals AR7, LLC;
SLC Professionals Holdings, LLC; SLC Operations Holdings, LLC;
SLC Operations, LLC; SLC Administrative Services of Arkansas, LLC;
Senior Living Communities of Arkansas, LLC; Addit, LLC;
SLC Operations Master Tenant, LLC; SLC Properties, LLC;
1101 Waterwell Road, LLC; CSCV Arkansas Realty, LLC;
Alan Zuccari; Brian Reynolds; John W. Dwyer; Daniel Baird;
Troy Morris, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Emily Greene, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC;
Carol Hoelscher, in her capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC; and
Barney L. Pierce, in his capacity as Administrator of
Pinewood Health and Rehabilitation, LLC

DEFENDANT

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
) ss
COUNTY OF PULASKI)

The undersigned attorney, having been duly sworn, states upon oath and affirmation as follows:

1. That I am an attorney for the Plaintiff in the above captioned case.

FILED FOR RECORD
Asheley County, Arkansas
at 9:50 o'clock A m

JUN 02 2016


VICKIE STELL, CIRCUIT CLERK
By [Signature] DC

2. That on May 24, 2016, I caused a copy of the Summons and Class Action Complaint to be served on Barney Pierce, via Process Server.

3. That said Summons and Class Action Complaint were served on May 28, 2016, by Process Server, as evidenced by the Affidavit of Service, which is attached hereto as Plaintiff's Exhibit "A".

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 31st day of May, 2016.

Respectfully submitted,

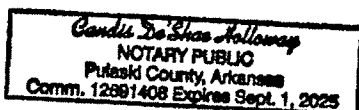
By: 

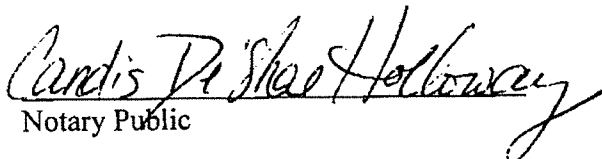
Brian D. Reddick (94057)
Brent L. Moss (95075)
Robert W. Francis (2007032)
Daniel K. Yim (2014202)
Reddick Moss, PLLC
One Information Way, Suite 105
Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Telephone: (501) 907-7790
Facsimile: (501) 907-7793

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

On this the 31st day of May, 2016, before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid, came the individual known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the above and foregoing Affidavit of Service, and acknowledged that they executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and official seal.





Notary Public

My Commission Expires:


9/1/2025

09/01/2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been served on this 31st day of May 2016, to the following attorneys of record:

Mark W. Dossett
Jeff Fletcher
Dale W. Brown
Samantha B. Leflar
Kutak Rock, LLP
234 East Millsap Road, Suite 200
Fayetteville, AR 727032


Reddick Moss, PLLC

Affidavit of Process Server

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF ASHLEY COUNTY ARKANSAS

(NAME OF COURT)

Dulce Ponce-Las Special Administrative of the Estate of Lucille G. Bittsinger Decedent

vs PINEWOOD HEALTH AND REHABILITATION LLC; et al CV16-022-4

PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER

DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT

CASE NUMBER

I, Jeff Simpson, being first duly sworn, depose and say: that I am over the age of 18 years and not a party to this action, and that within the boundaries of the state where service was effected, I was authorized by law to perform said service.

Service: I served Barney L Pierce, Personally and in hand
 NAME OF PERSON / ENTITY BEING SERVED

with (list documents) Summons, Notice & Complaint

by leaving with Barney L Pierce At

☒ Residence 5106 UU ROAD Elkland MO 65644
 ADDRESS CITY / STATE

☐ Business _____
 ADDRESS CITY / STATE

On May 28, 2016 AT 5:34 PM
 DATE TIME

☐ Inquired if subject was a member of the U.S. Military and was informed they are not.

Thereafter copies of the documents were mailed by prepaid, first class mail on _____
 DATE

from _____
 CITY STATE ZIP

Manner of Service:

- ☒ **Personal:** By personally delivering copies to the person being served.
☐ **Substituted at Residence:** By leaving copies at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of the person being served with a member of the household over the age of _____ and explaining the general nature of the papers.
☐ **Substituted at Business:** By leaving, during office hours, copies at the office of the person/entity being served with the person apparently in charge thereof.
☐ **Posting:** By posting copies in a conspicuous manner to the front door of the person/entity being served.

Non-Service: After due search, careful inquiry and diligent attempts at the address(es) listed above, I have been unable to effect process upon the person/entity being served because of the following reason(s):

- ☐ Unknown at Address ☐ Moved, Left no Forwarding ☐ Service Cancelled by Litigant ☐ Unable to Serve in Timely Fashion
☐ Address Does Not Exist ☐ Other _____

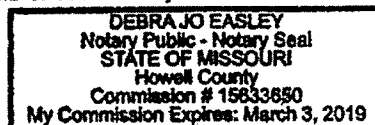
Service Attempts: Service was attempted on: (1) _____ (2) _____
 DATE TIME DATE TIME

(3) _____ (4) _____ (5) _____
 DATE TIME DATE TIME DATE TIME

Description: Age _____ Sex W Race M Height _____ Weight _____ Hair _____ Beard _____ Glasses _____

Jeff Simpson
 SIGNATURE OF PROCESS SERVER

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 30th day of May, 2016, by Debra Jo Easley.
 Proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) who appeared before me.



Debra Jo Easley
 SIGNATURE OF NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC for the state of Missouri



FORM 2

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL PROCESS SERVERS

